MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Third Annual Sessions

OF THE

Synod of North Carolina

HELD IN THE

First Presbyterian Church

Salisbury, N. C.

October 24-27, 1916

WITH

Appendix

BRADY PRINTING COMPANY
STATESVILLE, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Third Annual Sessions

OF THE

Synod of North Carolina

HELD IN THE

First Presbyterian Church

Salisbury, N. C.

October 24-27, 1916

WITH

Appendix

BRADY PRINTING COMPANY
STATESVILLE, N. C.

MINUTES

SALISBURY, N. C., Tuesday, October 24, 1916.

The Synod of North Carolina met in its One Hundred and Third Annual Sessions on Tuesday, October 24, 1916, at 11:00 o'clock a. m., in the First Presbyterian church, Salisbury, N. C., and was opened with a Sermon by the retiring Moderator, Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., on the text: "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart; and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light."—Matthew 11:28-30.

After the Sermon, the Synod was called to order and opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk called the Roll by Presbyteries, and the following Ministers and Ruling Elders already enrolled, answered to their names, or were enrolled during the sessions of Synod:

I. ORANGE PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
D. I. Craig, D. D.	D. E. Purcell	Reidsville
C. W. Robinson.		
E. C. Murray, D. D.		
J. W. Goodman—2		
C. E. Hodgin—2	E. P. Wharton—2	Westminster
S. M. Rankin.		
J. S. Morrow		
H. S. Bradsnaw	R. P. Blackwood	Hillsboro
Donald McIver	J. A. Hamilton	Burlington
R. M. Williams		
W. S. Wilhelm	M. L. Efland	Efland
" "	J. P. Hughes	Eno
N. R. Claytor		

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
Geo. W. Lee		
W. D. Moss—2	Dr. F. P. Venable—2	Chapel Hill
A. W. Crawford		
C. P. Coble		
C. W. Erwin		
E. Frank Lee	R. W. Wilson	Buffalo
K. L. McIver		
J. C. Brown—2		
E. J. Hertwig	J. M. Rogers	Winston 1st.
T. W. Simpson	J. S. Kuykendall	Reynolda
J. A. Satterfield		
T. C. Bales		
T. M. McConnell,D.D.—2	A. T. Walker	Graham
O. G. Jones, D. D.		
W. A. Daniel	W. L. Crawford—3	Lexington
Carl B. Craig		
C. E. White—2		
J. McI. Wicker		
Chas. F. Myers	A. M. Scales	Greensboro 1st.
J. G. Walker	A. C. Goodwin	Glenwood
	Geo. W. Watts	Durham 1st.

The Following Ministers of Orange Presbytery were absent, viz.:

R. W. George, E. R. Leyburn, D. D., E. H. Harding, D. D., P. H. Gwynn, W. O. Sample, F. M. Hawley, John McEachern, G. W. Oldham, L. S. Chafer, W. P. Robertson, J. W. Clegg, E. W. Thompson and R. O. Lucke—13.

Sixty-seven churches were not represented.

II. CONCORD PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
C. M. Richards, D. D.	Dr. W. J. Martin	Davidson College
Byron Clark, D. D.	J. M. Brown	Salisbury 1st.
Dugald Munroe	R. B. Bailey	Unity
" "	J. H. Carson	Third Creek
E. D. Brown	J. P. Watt	Concord (Iredell)
" "	H. S. King	Clio
J. M. Grier, D. D.	J. B. White	Concord 1st.
R. W. Culbertson	W. F. Cannon	Poplar Tent

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
R. W. Culbertson	M. A. Emerson—2	Gilwood
E. P. Bradley	Dr. E. L. Gaither	Mocksville
J. G. Garth	T. F. Stevenson	Hickory
Dr. T. W. Lingle		
C. E. Raynal, D. D.	J. C. Steele	Statesville 1st.
W. T. Walker		
L. L. Moore	A. H. Matheson	Taylorsville
" "	J. D. Elliott	New Salem
C. T. Squires		
F. A. Barnes		
C. B. Heller	J. P. Cathey—3	Salisbury 2nd.
W. L. Lingle, D. D.		
C. E. Gregory—3	Isaac T. Avery	Morganton
W. M. Sikes, D. D.		
C. C. Myers		
J. W. Moss		
J. L. Bowers		
Ovid Pullen	P. B. Kennedy	Houstonville
W. E. West	F. O. Johnson	Center
J. Harper Brady	W. A. McNeely	Bethesda
S. H. Hay	T. N. Hall	Mooresville 1st.
H. M. Parker, D. D.	W. B. Gibson	Front Street
T. H. Spence	Sam Black	Rocky River
R. B. Taggart		
H. R. Overcash		
Luther Martin		
	J. K. Goodman	Back Creek
	W. H. Parks	Bethpage
	W. J. McLauchlin	Patterson Mills
	J. S. McCorkle	Thyatira
	R. M. Roseboro	Cleveland

The following Ministers of Concord Presbytery were absent, viz.:

J. W. Davis, D. D., C. A. Munroe, D. D., J. B. Shearer, D. D., E. E. Pressley, J. C. Kennedy, J. C. Story, W. C. Foster, A. S. Caldwell, E. H. Tron, J. L. Yandell and H. F. Beaty—11.

Thirty-seven churches were not represented.

III. FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
H. G. Hill, D. D.	J. P. Wiggins	Maxton
" "	W. W. McGirt	Centre
W. R. Coppedge		
C. G. Vardell, D. D.		
J. M. Rose, D. D.		
G. T. Pace		
J. K. Roberts		
L. Smith		
R. S. Arrowood		
J. H. Dixon		
W. C. Brown	J. W. McLauchlin	Raeford
A. R. McQueen		
C. V. Cavitt		
I. N. Clegg--3		
J. K. Hall		
J. J. Hill, D. D.	Lucius McRae	Red Springs
L. T. Wilds		
J. L. Fairley		
W. H. Eubank		
G. E. Moorehouse		
W. S. Golden		
Eugene Alexander		
	G. W. Brown	
	J. A. Hodgin—2	Antioch
	M. M. L. McKeithen	Cameron
	Dr. A. S. Rose	Fayetteville 1st.
	J. H. Currie	Galatia
	J. M. McIver	Gulf
	H. C. McMillan	Parkton
	John McArthur	St. Paul

The following Ministers of Fayetteville Presbytery were absent, viz.:

K. A. McLeod, M. D. McNeill, L. L. Little, W. C. Buchanan, E. W. Souders, J. D. A. Brown, S. H. Williamson, H. M. Dixon, V. R. Gaston, M. N. McIver, W. L. Wilson, J. F. Garrell, A. T. Lassiter, J. J. Murray, R. A. McLeod, H. J. Mills, C. L. Wicker, R. S. Latimer, A. J. Hodgin, C. C. Carson, F. D. Veihe, L. A. McLaurin, A. T. Young, W. McC. Miller and C. E. Clarke—25.

One hundred and six churches were not represented.

IV. WILMINGTON PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
A. D. McClure, D. D.	F. W. Freman	St. Andrews
J. M. Wells, D. D.	P. Pearsall	Wilmington 1st.
L. E. Wells		
J. S. Crowley		
W. P. M. Currie	G. H. Robinson	Wallace
W. M. Davidson		
A. J. Howell		
James Thomas	W. I. Hall	Oak Plains
J. W. Purcell, D. D.—2		
W. H. Goodman	O. L. Clarke	Clarkton
W. F. Hollingsworth		
	J. D. Swinson	Warsaw

The following Ministers of Wilmington Presbytery were absent, viz.:

J. E. L. Winecoff, W. M. Shaw, E. B. Carr, L. T. Newland, H. W. Keolling, P. L. Clark, W. W. Morton, J. M. Gibbs, W. M. Baker, Geo. Mathis and A. S. Maxwell—11.

Fifty-one churches were not represented.

V. MECKLENBURG PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
William Black		
J. R. Bridges, D. D.		
Geo. H. Atkinson		
A. J. Crane		
A. A. McGeachy, D. D.	J. B. Ross	Charlotte 2nd.
W. R. McCalla		
J. E. Wool		
W. E. Furr	J. D. Woodside	St. Paul
H. M. Pressly		
W. E. McIllwain, D. D.	R. L. White	Banks
J. L. Caldwell, D. D.		
Leonard Gill		
H. E. Gurney	W. H. Belk	Monroe
J. W. Orr	S. I. Price	Steele Creek
C. W. McCully	J. N. Wilson	Pleasant Hill

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
W. H. Adams	W. F. Dunlap	Westminster
C. G. Lynch	J. W. Davenport	Paw Creek
L. W. Brown	W. H. Bigham	Mulberry
J. C. Hughes		
J. S. Sibley	A. M. Gray	Tenth Avenue
A. R. Woodson	T. G. Tate	Wadesboro
D. B. McLauchlin	R. E. Austin	Albemarle
E. S. Watson	Henry McWhorter	Walkersville
R. E. Redding		
	C. F. Alexander	Huntersville
	Morris E. Trotter	Knox
	J. N. Austin	Williams Memorial

The following Ministers of Mecklenburg Presbytery were absent, viz.:

J. W. Moore, G. C. Huntington, A. J. McKelway, D. D., M. E. Sentelle, D. D., A. R. Shaw, D. D., G. P. Stevens, R. T. Coit, J. A. Calligan, J. W. Grier, R. J. McIllwain, C. E. Robertson, Chas. Kingsley, D. H. Rolston, D. D., W. C. McLauchlin, R. E. Hough, G. W. Cheek, G. W. Shipley, C. H. Little, W. A. Latham, F. H. Wardlaw, G. W. Belk, J. C. Hardin and B. B. Shankel—23.

Fifty churches were not represented.

VI. ALBEMARLE PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
W. D. Morton, D. D.—2	S. K. Fountain	Rocky Mount
W. McC. White, D. D.	Dr. D. H. Hill	Raleigh 1st.
J. B. Black		
J. N. H. Summerell, D.D.		
J. C. Shive		
Robert King		
J. S. Kennison		
A. G. Harris		
B. R. Lacy, Jr.		
H. F. Morton		
R. E. Henderlite—2		
W. S. Lacy—2		
H. McQ. Shields	Capt. J. M. B. Hunt	Nut Bush
H. N. McDairmid		

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
R. A. Lapsley, Jr.		
J. B. Massey	Robt. C. Jones	Wilson
Stanley White		

The following Ministers of Albemarle Presbytery were absent, viz.:

J. H. Jarvis, H. B. Searight, S. K. Phillips, J. M. Millard, R. A. White, G. B. Hanrahan, P. McIntyre, G. W. Crabtree and Lewis Collins—9.

Forty-four churches were not represented.

VII. KING'S MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Churches
G. A. Sparrow	Jno. M. Gaston	Lowell
S. L. Cathey		
R. S. Burwell		
T. E. P. Woods		
F. B. Rankin		
J. H. Henderlite	J. H. Kennedy	Gastonia 1st.
J. L. Beattie		
D. L. Jones		
W. S. Wilson, D. D.	R. M. Roseman—2	Lincolnton
J. L. Ray—2		
W. J. Roach		
J. T. Dendy	C. H. Lineberger	Belmont
T. H. Watkins		
J. E. Berryhill		
	L. U. Arrowood—2	Shelby
	D. Cherry	Unity

The following Ministers of King's Mountain Presbytery were absent, viz.:

H. C. Whitener, T. D. Bateman, J. S. Wood—3.

Thirty-nine churches were not represented.

The foregoing Roll shows the names of 150 Ministers, and 84 Ruling Elders in attendance, a total of 234 members.

It is quite possible that some members failed to be enrolled. Ninety-five Ministers were absent and 394 churches were not represented.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises, Rev. Byron Clark, D. D., chairman, made the following partial report, which was adopted:

We recommend, that the hours for the daily sessions be fixed as follows: From 9:00 a. m., to 12:30 p. m. From 2:30 p. m., to 5:00 p. m. From 8:00 p. m. to adjourn at will.

The Committee on Orders, Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., chairman made a report which was adopted. We recommend the following program of business for the first day's sessions:

PARTIAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDERS.

We present as a partial report the following program which includes also the Standing Orders of Synod:

For Tuesday, October 24th, 1916.

11:00 a. m.—Opening Sermon by Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., retiring Moderator.
Enrollment of members of Synod.
Recess 12:30 p. m.

2:30 p. m.—Enrollment completed.
Election of Moderator and Temporary Clerk.
Reading of necessary communications.
An address by Rev. R. C. Anderson, President of Montreat Association. 20 minutes.
Report of Permanent Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.
Address by Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D. 25 minutes.
Report of Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause.
Address by Rev. M. B. Porter. 25 minutes.
Recess 5:00 p. m.

8:00 p. m.—Popular Meeting on Foreign Missions.
Report of Synod's Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions.
Addresses by Mr. Edwin F. Willis, Treasurer of Foreign Missions, and two Missionaries.
Adjournment at will.

The following brethren were invited to sit as corresponding members or as visiting brethren, and were introduced to Synod by the Moderator, viz.:

Corresponding Members—Rev. Luther Martin, Synod of Nebraska, Presbyterian church U. S. A.; Rev. H. R. Overcash, Synod of Texas; Rev. M. B. Porter, Synod of Virginia; Rev. H. H. Sweets, Kentucky; Rev. L. A. McCutchen, Synod of South Carolina; Rev. J. A. Smith, Synod of South Carolina.

Visiting Brethren—Rev. C. C. Wagner and Rev. H. A. Wilkes of Potomac Synod, Reformed church of America; Rev. M. M. Kinard, North Carorlina Synod of Evangelical Luthuran Church.

An invitation from the "Old Hickory Club" to use its rooms during the meeting of Synod was accepted with thanks.

On motion the election of Moderator and Temporary Clerk was deferred until the afternoon session.

The Synod then took recess until 2:30 o'clock p. m.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Salisbury, N. C., Tuesday, October 24, 1916.

The Synod met at 2:30 o'clock p. m.; completed the work of enrollment and proceeded to the election of a Moderator. A rising vote was taken, and resulted in the election of Rev. J. N. H. Summerell, D. D., of Albemarle Presbytery, as Moderator. The Rev. W. C. Brown of Fayetteville Presbytery was elected Temporary Clerk by acclamation.

Rev. R. C. Anderson, President of the Montreat Association, not being present, on motion, Rev. J. R. Bridges, D. D., was invited to take his time, and made an address on the Presbyterian Standard. On motion this address was referred to committee composed of Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., Rev. W. C. Brown and Elder J. M. Rogers.

The report of the Permanent Committee, on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, Rev. W. McC. White, chairman, was read, and pending its adoption, Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., the Secretary of the Assembly's Executive Committee and Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., addressed the Synod. The report was then adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The information coming to us from the office of our Committee at Louisville, indicates increase in all directions. The receipts for the first five months of the current fiscal year are in excess of the amount received in the corresponding period of the year previous. Already the appropriations for Ministerial Relief have gone beyond the amount paid out last year, yet new applications are in preparation. Last year 323 candidates for the ministry were aided, the largest number in the history of our Church, the applications for aid coming in so rapidly promise larger things this year. For this growth, gradual and normal, we may be thankful.

There are but two features of the work to which we would call special attention:

I. **The Students Loan Fund.** This fund by slow accretion now amounts to nearly $21,000.00. This has all been loaned out to 81 boys and 59 girls; 140 in all. These loans come back into the treasury to be reissued to other deserving students. Some societies are erecting Memorial Funds of $400.00 each. In the Students' Loan Fund, this amount will assist a boy or girl, through the four years of the college course, and when it is repaid, it will immediately be applied to the help of others. Thus, it is seen to be a most practical and wise-hearted form of charity.

II. **The Endowment Fund.** A few years ago the Southern Assembly, undertook to amass a half a million dollars, for the relief of our

aged and disabled ministers, their widows and orphans. This seems a small sum, when we remember that both the Presbyterian church, U. S. A., and the Protestant Episcopel church are planning for Endowments of ten million dollars each, while the Methodist Episcopal church has set its figures at fifteen millions. Our fund has now reached $382,783.40, thus approximating the mark set.

As is known, the offere has been made of $68,000.00, a donation to the cause by an elder of this Synod, the offer conditional upon the church's contributing twice as much by December 31, 1916. To meet this offer is far and away the most vital matter in this branch of our church's work. And as this generous offer originated within our own bounds, it behooves the Synod of North Carolina, to exert all its energies to secure to the cause this substantial addition to the Endowment Fund.

Your Committee recommends only this:

1. That all the churches be urged to bring this to the attention of their people and an opportunity to contribute be afforded.

2. That churches not using the Assembly Plan be reminded that December and April are the months assigned to this cause.

3. That Sunday, February 25, 1917, be set apart as a day of prayer for Schools and Colleges, that evangelistic services be held, if practicable, in our institutions during the week previous.

4. That Thursday, February 22, 1917, be observed by the women of the church, as a special day of prayer for our educational institutions.

Respectfully submitted,

W. McC. WHITE, Chairman.

On motion the following were introduced to the Synod, and were invited to sit as visiting brethren: Rev. J. M. Morton of the Synod of Catawba, of the Presbyterian church, U. S. A., and Rev. E. T. Carter, D. D., of the Baptist church.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, Rev. W. R. Coppedge, chairman, was read and received, and pending its adoption, Synod was addressed by Rev. M. B. Porter, Field Secretary of the American Bible Society. The report was then adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

Synod's Committee on Bible Cause beg leave to report as follows:

While we note with profound gratitude to God the continuance of His blessing upon the American Bible Society entering upon the second century of its existence with prospects far brighter than its founders would have dared to anticipate, yet there are conditions existing that demands our gravest consideration.

1. For a year or more there has been serious falling off in the receipts from ordinary contributions.

2. The gifts in the form of legacies, ordinarily forming such an important part of its income, have likewise for more than a year, been lessin the aggregate than in the years just previous.

3. The demands upon its treasury by reason of the urgent calls for the enlargement of its work, both in the United States and in foreign lands, to keep pace with the increasing activity and success in most of the evangelical churches and to render the necessary aid in the prosecution of their work at home and abroad threaten the organization with overwhelming debt or with such contraction of its work as would almost necessarily slacken the progress of its work throughout the world.

The massing of troops along the Mexican border, and the bloody conflicts in Europe and Asia in which there are tens of millions of soldiers engaged, some of whom have already been supplied with Bibles or Testaments by the American Bible Society in co-operation with similar organizations in Europe, and all of whom ought to be supplied by these agencies, have occasioned unprecedented demands on the treasuries of all these Bible societies. Our country, blessed as it is with peace and prosperity is in better financial condition to provide the means than any other country whose people are helping in the work of Bible distribution. And it should not be forgotten that the conditions are especially favorable at this time. There are immesnse aggregations of men that can be reached from a single base, so that the colporteur need not lose time in going from place to place. And the imminence of death makes the recipients ready, if not eager, to give the Word of Truth reverent attention, and when many of the soldiers are young and in the fomative period of life. If during our Civil War, as we are credibly informed was the case, the American Bible Society sent through the lines of a hostile army, three hundred thousand Bibles and Testaments to the soldiers of the Confederate States with whom its supporters were at war, surely

we should be ready to support with liberality the work of supplying with the Word of God the millions of soldiers in Europe, none of whom are our enemies.

While these extraordinary conditions demand unusual diligence for meeting the opportunities and overtaking the destitutions, the work in every part of the world grows from year to year, and the ordinary gifts to the Bible cause should be increased in due proportion. Otherwise, there must be retrenchment that will be disastrous, if not fatal.

Our Assembly has recommended that at least $12,000 be raised for this cause during the ecclesiastical year. To contribute less we should be plainly recreant to our duty. A fair proportion for the Synod of North Carolina would be $1,900. The Synod apportions this to the constituent Presbyteries as follows:

Albemarle	$ 125
Concord	350
Fayetteville	380
King's Mountain	140
Mecklenburg	380
Orange	325
Wilmington	200
Total,	$1,900

It should be borne in mind that the American Bible Society is not national or international, but world-wide in the scope of its activities. For scores of years it has scattered the word in every land where the standard of Christ has been lifted up, and in many cases has gone into lands in advance of the missionaries sent out by the churches. It has translated, or aided in the translation of the scriptures in the languages of all the great nations of the earth and most of the smaller tribes. It has made substantial and generous grants to the missions of every evangelical church in our own country, in every continent, and in the islands,—even the little islands of the sea. It has aided by helping in translation of the Bible and by generous donations of Bibles and Testaments every evangelical church in the prosecution of its home and foreign mission work.

For the different denominations to have translated and printed the Bible, or even considerable portions of it, in each of the languages in which their workers were preaching would have entailed upon them difficulties and burdens of expense tthat would have made it

impossible to conduct their work with anything like the success with which their efforts have been crowned. The society has always recognized it as a rule that American missions in any part of the world had a right to call upon it for help along these lines, and the missions have not failed to exercise this right. During the first century of its existence the American Bible Society has put in circulation more than seventy-one millions of Bibles, Testaments and portions in the United States and more than forty-five millions in foreign lands; making a total of more than one hundred, seventeen millions. During the year 1915 it had 496 colporteurs at home and 1,661 in foreign countries, and sent out 2,707,971 volumes of scripture at home and 5,053,406 copies abroad, being a gain of 1,355,054 copies over the issues of any previous year.

In many instances a Bible sent out by the agents of the American Bible Society has brought an entire community to a saving knowledge of Christ, so that when the heralds of the cross arrived with the spoken word, they found conditions already ripe for the organization of a Christian church. And individuals in the homeland, in like manner, have learned to love and trust the Saviour before they ever heard the gospel from the pulpit. A contribution to the American Bible Society is therefore, a contribution both to Home and Foreign Missions.

The members of our churches should through their pastor and stated supplies be more generally informed than seems yet to be the case, of the great work that the American Bible Society is doing, and the information should be given with as much fullness of detail as is practicable, in order that interest may be stimulated and our obligation recognized to an institution without whose help it would have been well nigh impossible to prosecute the work in which we have been engaged for the glory of the Master and the salvation of our fellow men. This could doubtless be accomplished, in many churches, at least in part by local celebrations of the centennial of the American Bible Society before the first year of its second century has passed.

The careful perusal of the Centennial of the American Bible Society by Rev. Henry Otis Dwight, LL. D., will prove a great stimulus to Bible reading and Bible distribution and cannot be too highly recommended to those who love the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. COPPEDGE, Chairman.

Program—For the Celebration of the Centennial of the American Bible Society by the Synod of North Carolina, October 24, 4:30 p. m.

Doxology.

Invocation—Rev. H. F. Beatty.

Hymn—"How Precious is the Book Divine."

Reading selection of Scripture, Ps. 119:1-16; Ps. 19:7-11.

Report of Committee on Bible Cause by Rev. W. R. Coppedge, chairman.

Address by Rev. M. B. Porter, Secretary of South Atlantic Agency.

Hymn—"The Heavens Declare Thy Glory, Lord."

Benediction.

Note: The necessary limitations of time makes this program shorter than would otherwise be the case.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. COPPEDGE, Chairman.

On motion, Synod suspended the Standing Rule to recede from business on the afternoon of the second day and accepted the invitation of the Board of Regents of Synod's Orphans' Home to visit the Home tomorrow afternoon and dedicate the three new buildings, viz.: Little Joe's church, the School Building and the Infirmary. The train to leave Salisbury at 2:00 o'clock p. m.

Synod then took recess till 8:00 o'clock p. m.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION.

Salisbury, N. C., Tuesday, October 24, 1916.

The Synod met at 8:00 p. m., together with a large congregation and resumed business. On motion it was made the first order for tomorrow to hear the report on Schools and Colleges, and that committee was permitted to retire and meet elsewhere.

A popluar meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions was held, with Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., chairman, presiding. The report of the Permanent Committee was read by Dr. Wells and received, and pending its adoption, addresses were made by Mr. E. F. Willis, the Assembly's Treasurer of Foreign Missions, and Rev. L. O. McCutchen of Chunju, Korea. The recommendations of the report were then adopted seriatim, and the report as a whole was adopted.

The last recommendation was adopted by a rising vote, and the Synod was led in prayer by Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your Committee on Foreign Missions would beg leave to present the following report:

No finer motto can be ours than that historic deliverance of our first General Assembly that says:

"We desire distinctly and deliberately, to inscribe on our churchs banner in immediate connection with the Headship of our Lord, His last command: 'Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature,' regarding this as the great end of her organization and the indispensable condition of our Lord's promised presence."

And no firmer platform on which to make that motto a reality can be found than that adopted by our General Assembly at Birmingham, in 1907, "in which we covenanted with God and with the other Protestant Christian denominations to give the gospel to 25,000,000 of our fellowmen in seven foreign lands as our equitable share of the non-Christian world." And in which we fixed upon 800 missionaries in the field, and annual gifts of $1,000,000, as being necessary to that task. What is our whole church doing toward carrying out that plan?

Last year we had in the field 358 missionaries, instead of the 800 needed. Last year we gave $534,682, in place of the $1,000,000, needed. What is our Synod doing toward carrying out the plan?

In 1914-15, we gave $108,640. In 1915-16, we gave $104,905. So that our gifts decreased $3,735. But what would be our quota of the $1,000,000 needed? Approximately $153,000. So that when we gave $104,905, we lacked approximately $48,000 of doing our part.

What are our Presbyteries doing?

Albemarle—Gave in 1915, $5,531; and in 1916, $4,351—a loss of $1,180, and being $1.08 per member.

Concord—Gave in 1915, $12,926, and in 1916, $11,675—a loss of $1,251, and being $1.39 per member.

Fayetteville—Gave in 1915, $15,393, and in 1916, $12,227—a loss of $3,166, and being .97 per member.

King's Mountain—Gave in 1915, $3,220, and in 1916, $3,199—a loss of $21.00, and being .90 per member.

Mecklenburg—Gave in 1915, $13,931, and in 1916, $14,664—a gain of $733, and being $1.43 per member.

Orange—Gave in 1915, $34,211, and in 1916, $35,814—a gain of $1,603, and being $3.95 per member.

Wilmington—Gave in 1915, $23,428, and in 1916, $22,975—a loss of $453, and being $4.01 per member.

1. As we look back over the last year, there are certain things for which we are profoundly grateful. For the large number of additions to our work on the foreign field—we are grateful. There were 3,768 members thus received. For the generous gifts made during the year—we are thankful. For the growth towards self-support made by our native churches—we are thankful. For the optimism of the devoted workers—we are thankful. And for the splendid work of our consecrated women—we are profoundly thankful.

2. There are other things that we deeply regret. The enforced decrease in the number of native workers, that has come through the scaling of he appropriations to the mission for two years in succession, is especially to be deplored. The hope of evangelizing the masses of the people in our fields, rests with native workers. When the number of these decreased, the work suffers. We regret our failure to enter many open doors. Our gifts last year supported our work. But is permitted no entering of open doors. We are marking time instead of moving forward. And we regret the difficulties that surround our committee of Foreign Missions. They need our prayers, that they may be equal to the tremendous task we have placed upon them.

We recommend:

1. That a tremendous effort be made during this year to secure an offering from every church in our Synod.

2. That a real effort be made to secure at least a 10 per cent advance in the gifts of each of our Presbyteries during this year.

3. That we undertake in all our churches, to secure systematic mission study.

5. That while we believe that our ministers are preaching on the subject of Foreign Missions, we urge that this duty be not neglected. We also ask that the old monthly concert of prayer, in our prayer-meetings be not neglected.

Facts are the fuel of missionary interest. There can be no permanent interest without knowledge. There can be no true knowledge without study.

That we recommend that our committees' "Seven Year Plan for Sunday Schools," which aims at training our Sunday Schools in "Study, Prayer and Giving," be introduced into all our Sunday Schools.

That we call for a reconsecration of ourselves to this cause. It is dear to our Master's heart. God grant that it be dear to ours.

J. M. WELLS, Chairman.

The Committee on Orders announced the Synod's Standing Orders for the second day. On motion it was ordered that the report of the Committee on Schools and Colleges be now heard, and a partial report was made by Rev. W. S. Wilson, D. D., chairman, the remainder going over as unfinished business.

It was made the order of the day, Thursday, 9:30 to 10:00, to hear the report of the Committee on Young People's Societies.

The Moderator appointed Rev. J. S. Sibley, D. D., and Rev. A. D. McClure, D. D., to conduct the Communion Service tomorrow at 11:00 o'clock; and the following Elders were appointed to distribute the elements: O. D. Davis, F. R. Brown, W. J. Martin, G. W. Watts, J. B. Ross and P. Pearsall.

Synod then adjourned with prayer by Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

Salisbury, N. C., Wednesday, October 25, 1916.

The Synod met at 9:00 o'clock a. m., and the devotional exercises were conducted by Rev. J. B. Massey.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following Ad-interim Minutes were read by the Stated Clerk and approved:

AD-INTERIM MINUTES.

Since the last meeting of Synod four ministers have died, viz.: Luther McKinnon, D. D., of Concord Presbytery; C. L. Bragaw and R. A. Miller of King's Mountain Presbytery; and S. C. Boyce of Mecklenburg Presbytery. The Moderator, according to Standing Rule 9, has appointed, respectively, Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Rev. J. E. Berryhill, Rev. G. A. Sparrow and Rev. H. E. Gurney to prepare memorial sketches of the life and labors of these deceased brethren to be read at this meeting of Synod.

The Moderator has also appointed Rev. W. R. Coppedge, chairman of the Committee on Bible Cause, Rev. W. H. Adams, chairman of the Committee on Young People's Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., Rev. J. H. Henderlite, chairman of the Committee on Assembly Home Missions, and Rev. W. McC. White, D. D., chairman of the Committee on Religious Work Among Students of State Educational Institutions. All of these Chairmanships had been made vacant by the removal of the chairmen from our bounds.

All of the above named brethren were duly notified of their appointment.

Attest:

D. I. CRAIG, Stated Clerk.

On motion, the Moderator was authorized to appoint a Nominating Committee. The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES

Bills and Overtures:—W. L. Lingle, G. A. Sparrow, W. M. P. Currie, J. M. Rogers, L. T. Wilds, J. M. McIver, H. McQ. Shields.

Judicial Committee:—C. T. Squires, James Thomas, A. R. McQueen, A. M. Scales, O. L. Clark, A. M. Gray, John McArthur.

Minutes of the Assembly:—R. M. Williams, R. W. Culbertson, Robt. King, J. K. Roberts, Jno. M. Gaston, W. I. Hall, H. W. Bigham.

Address to the Churches:—J. B. Massey, H. S. Bradshaw, J. L. Caldwell, J. W. McLauchlin, J. D. Swinson, S. L. Price.

Union Theological Seminary:—C W. Robinson, J. H. Dixon, J. E. Wool, A. G. Harris, H. C. McMillan, W. H. Goodman.

Report of Regents of Orphans' Home:—W. F. Hollingsworth, B. R. Lacy, Jr., E. Frank Lee, Jno. K. Goodman, J. P. Wiggins, R. E Austin.

Systematic Beneficence—Presbyterial Report:—R. A. Lapsley, Jr., S. L. Cathey, A. R. Woodson, J. C. Steele, W. S. Wilhelm.

Statistcal Report of Presbyteries:—J. B. Ross, D. H. Hill, D. E. Purcell, W. F. Cannon, Lucius McRae.

Auditing Committee:—S. K. Fountain, P. Pearsall, J. S. McCorkle.

Records of Synod:—R. S. Burwell, R. S. Arrowood, D. Munroe, J. D. Swinson, A. C. Goodwin.

Resolution of Thanks:—J. J. Hill, J. B. Black, A. H. Matheson, R. P. Blackwood.

Leave of Absence:—C. B. Heller, A. J. Howell, H. F. Morton, R. W. Wilson, J. H. Carson.

Minutes of Presbyteries:—

1. **Orange**—W. E. Furr, M. McL. McKeithan.
2. **Concord**—C. V. Cavitt, R. C. Jones.
3. **Fayetteville**—F. B. Rankin, R. B. Bailey.
4. **Wilmington**—G. W. Lee, D. Cherry.
5. **Mecklenburg**—J. S. Kennison, G. H. Robinson.
6. **Albemarle**—T. C. Bales, J. W. Davenport.
7. **King's Mountain**—L. E. Wells, M. L. Efland.

Nominating Committee:—W. McC. White, Leonard Gill, J. S. Crowley, J. T. Dendy, E. D. Brown, J. W. McLauchlin, C. B. Craig.

The Rev. Gilbert Glass, D. D., of the Synod of Virginia, the Rev. Melton Clark, D. D., and Rev. W. L. Boggs of the Synod of South Carolina, and Rev. R. C. Anderson, D. D., of the Synod of Appalachia, were introduced to the Synod and invited to sit as corresponding members; and Rev. T. F. Marr, D. D., of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as a visiting brother.

The following communications were read and referred:

1. From Mecklenburg and Fayetteville Presbyteries relating to the transference of Montgomery and Richmond counties. Referred to Committee on Bills and Overtures.

2. From Fayetteville Presbytery, relating to the dependent children in North Carolina not provided for. Referred to Committee on Bills and Overtures.

3. From the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville. inviting Synod to meet in that church next year. Placed on the Docket.

4. From Absent members. Referred to Committee on Leave of Absence.

5. From the Board of Trustees of Montreat Normal School. Referred to Committee on Schools and Colleges.

6. From Rev. R. C. Anderson, D. D., and from Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., and others, relating to the Montreat Normal School. Referred to Committee on Nominations.

7. From Board of Trustees and Directors of Union Theological Seminary. Referred to the Committee on Union Theological Seminary.

Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D., treasurer, submitted his report and books, with a recommendation to increase the assessments

upon the Presbyteries. These all were referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Treasurer's report is as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D., Treasurer, in account with the Synod of North Carolina, for the year ending October 24, 1916, would respectfully submit the following report:

RECEIPTS.

Balance in Bank, Oct. 27, 1915,	$104.57
Nov. 6, 1915, from King's Mountain Presbytery,	20.00
Nov. 10, 1915, from Mecklenburg Presbytery,	65.00
Dec. 13, 1915, from Fayetteville Presbytery,	75.00
Feb. 23, 1916, borrowed from Reserve Bank,	120.00
May 26, 1916, from Concord Presbytery,	60.00
Sept. 16, 1916, from Orange Presbytery,	55.00
Sept. 25, 1916, from Albemarle Presbytery,	20.00
Oct. 4, 1916, from Wilmington Presbytery,	35.00
Oct. 9, 1916, from Fayetteville Presbytery,	75.00
Oct. 12, 1916, from Mecklenburg Presbytery,	65.00
Oct. 14,1916, from King's Mountain Presbytery,	20.00
Total,	$714.57

DISBURSEMENTS.

Oct. 27, 1915, Pd. Expenses of Dr. Lingle to Synod,	$ 16.16
Oct. 29, 1915, Pd. Salary of Permanent Clerk Rev. E. L. Siler,	25.00
Nov. 2, 1915, Pd. Rev. S. M. Rankin, by order of Synod,	37.26
Nov. 19, 1915, Pd. Ex of Dr. McGeachy, to Appalachain Synod	10.70
Jan. 4, 1916, Pd. Brady on account for Printing Min. of 1916,	120.23
Feb. 23, 1916, Pd. Balance due on Printing, etc., 1916,	65.00
Feb. 23, 1916, Pd. Salary of Stated Clerk and Exp., April 1916	103.00
Sept. 26, 1916, Pd. in full Note in Bank and Interest,	123.60
Oct. 24, 1916, Postage and Office Exp., of Stated Clerk to date,	1.90
Total,	$502.85
Balance in Bank,	$211.72

All of the Presbyteries have paid their full assessments for the year ending October, 1916, and there are no outstanding debts. But

in view of the increased expenses of the Synod in the way of printing and printing material and other things, your Treasurer would recommend, as he did last year, an increase in the Assessments upon the Presbyteries. The Synodical year runs from October to October, and the estimated expenses of the Synod from now until October, 1917, will be at least $500; and there is nothing to meet this amount, except the balance now in hand of $211.72.

The next Assessments, aggregating only $330.00, will not be paid until next October, 1917, and in the meantime the printer must be paid, and other obligations met. Therefore, your Treasurer is forced to borrow money and pay interest on it to meet the expenses of this incoming year, from October, 1916, to October, 1917, or wait until October, 1917, to encroach upon the funds of another year.

We recommend that the Assessments be increased about 20 per cent. which will be about three-fourth of one cent per member, making the Assessment Fund $400.00, instead of $330.00, as it now is, and apportioned among the Presbyteries as follows:

Albemarle, $30.00; Concord, $65.00; Fayetteville, $90.00; King's Mountain, $27.00; Mecklenburg, $78.00; Orange, $68.00; Wilmington, $42.00—Total, $400.00.

Respectfully submitted,

D. I. CRAIG, Treasurer.

Subsequently the Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Your Committee have examined and audited the Books and Accounts of the Treasurer of Synod of North Carolina, ending October 26, 1916, and find them correct, all disbursements shown by voucher or check—accurately entered.

Receipts amount to,	$714.57
Disbursements,	502.85
Balance on hand,	$211.72

All Presbyteries have paid in full to date.

We recommend:—

That the recommendation of the Treasurer that apportionments to Presbyteries be increased 20 per cent. be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

S. K. FOUNTAIN, Chairman.

On motion Rev. Gilbert Glass, D. D., the Assembly's Superintendent of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies was invited to address the Synod at this time, and he was heard.

Rev. W. S. Wilson, D. D., chairman, read the report of the Committee on Schools and Colleges, and it went over until the evening session as unfinished business.

The Synod took recess for ten minutes.

After recess the Synodical Communion was observed, according to the Standing Rule.

The Rev. Drs. A. D. McClure and J. S. Sibley presided at the table and conducted the service, assisted by the Ruling Elders appointed. Following this solemn sacramental service, the memorials of the deceased brethren, viz.: Rev. Luther McKinnon, D. D., Rev. C. L. Bragaw, Rev. R. A. Miller and Rev. S. C. Boyce, were read by Dr. H. G. Hill, Rev. J. E. Berryhill, Rev. G. A. Sparrow and Rev. H. E. Gurney, respectively. The memorials were adopted by a rising vote and ordered to be placed upon the Records. They are as follows:

MEMORIAL OF REV. LUTHER McKINNON, D. D.

Rev. Luther McKinnon, D. D., was born in Richmond County, North Carolina, near Maxton, and departed from this world on Sabbath morning, May 28, 1916, at his home in Clinton, North Carolina.

He was reared by Christian parents and familiar with the Scriptures from early life. He was graduated from Davidson College with first honors in 1861.

He completed his Theological Course at Columbia Seminary in 1864, and in the same year was licensed to preach by Fayetteville Presbytery. For one year during the war between the States he was Chaplain of the 39th North Carolina Regiment.

In 1866 he was ordained an evangelist. From 1865 to 1866, he was president of Floral College, at the same time, serving most acceptably as Stated Supply, Centre church.

During the years from 1866 to 1871, he was pastor of the Goldsboro church, and from 1871 to 1883, he was pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Concord, North Carolina.

In 1883, he accepted the call to the pastorate of the First church of Columbia, South Carolina, where he remained until 1885.

At this time he was chosen President of Davidson College, North Carolina. He proved himself a most popular and efficient officer of this institution, and it was a source of the deepest regret of the trustees, faculty and student body, when, after three years of successful service, ill health compelled him to resign.

In 1885 the honorary title of D. D., was conferred upon him by the University of North Carolina, and also by the South Western Presbyterian University of Clarksville, Tennessee.

On December 15, 1869, Dr. McKinnon was married to Miss Addie Lee, of Clinton, N. C.

They had a son and daughter, both of whom survive, to sympathize with their bereaved mother, and to lovingly cherish the memory of their honored and sainted father.

Dr. McKinnon's faith in Christ was sustaining, and victorious to the end. During a period of more than thirty years, while his body was often racked with pain and he was unable to do the work of a regular pastor, his mind remained clear and active. His heart was so full of the importance of preaching the Gospel, that during this time he frequently preached from his invalid chair to neighbors and friends gathered around him—the saving doctrines of the Cross. Dr. McKinnon had 45 years of active service, in varied positions and 30 years of patient waiting under severe trials, with limited opportunities for serving Christ that were gladly embraced.

Messiah was perfected as Redeemer through suffering and "perfect through suffering" seems to be a law of Christ's Kingdom.

The gold in the crucible is purified, and catches a new lustre from the glow of the furnace; it is prepared for higher uses by being subjected to fierce heat. Perhaps few men of our generation have been ripened for the glory upon which we are assured that he has entered, by more protracted ills, than those endured by Dr. Luther McKinnon.

We firmly believe he has realized the Master's promise: "Be Thou faithful unto death and I will give thee the Crown of life."

The Synod would extend to the sorrowing family its sincere sympathy in their bereavement and we direct our Stated Clerk to inform them of our high esteem and tender affection for this departed brother.

H. G. HILL, Committee.

MEMORIAL OF REV. CHARLES LOUIS BRAGAW.

Rev. Charles Louis Bragaw was born in LaFayette, Alabama, November 25, 1875. Here he spent the early years of his life and began his education, which he completed at the Polytecnic Institute of Auburn, Alabama. In 1904 he entered Columbia Seminary, Columbia, South Carolina, and spent a year, going next to Louisville, Kentucky, to the Presbyterian Seminary to complete his course. On account of failing health he was twice compelled to leave the Seminary and go West in search of health, which having found, he returned each time to complete his course.

He was licensed as a probationer by Kanawha Presbytery in April, 1906. He then served a mission of the First Presbyterian church, Charleston, West Virginia, until the fall when he returned to Louisville Seminary for special work. While in Louisville he supplied various pulpits in and around there as occasion presented itself. In December of 1906, he accepted a call, as assistant pastor to the First Presbyterian church, Washington, D. C., and was ordained by the Presbytery of Maryland in September, 1907.

In this work Mr. Bragaw was a zealous and faithful minister of Christ, "going into the highways and hedges and compelling them to come in." In the October following he accepted a call to Palmira, Nebraska. Here he remained until March, 1909, when, desiring to return to the Southern Church, he accepted work in the Lillington

group of churches in Fayetteville Presbytery. The following October he accepted calls to the Barbacue group, in the same Presbytery. He was the first regularly installed pastor of Barbacue church, then more than a hundred years old, and one of the oldest in the State, also the church, the noted Scotch heroine and Presbyterian, Flora McDonald, attended during her stay in America. Brother Bragaw did his monumental work in this field. He was quick to see the great need of this people and gave his very best to supply their needs. Besides the regular churches, he found a number of preaching places which he supplied, and in five years saw three churches organized, and many souls lead to Christ as a direct result of his labors.

In April of 1914, brother Bragaw accepted a call to the King's Mountain group of churches, King's Mountain Presbytery. Here he was not permitted to labor quite a year, when the disease he had fought so long and hard laid its relentless hand upon him again. He sought relief and restoration in the West, but alas in vain! Too firmly had his enemy fastened his grip on him. "For more than a year he bore his great sufferings with the patience and fortitude of a true soldier of the cross, until His Master called him to rest on March 8th, 1916." His body was brought from Cliff, New Mexico, and laid to rest in Washington, D. C., March 15, 1916.

As a man, Brother Bragaw was of a happy, cheerful nature, always seeing the good in men and endeavoring to lift them to a higher and nobler life in Christ Jesus. He was a man whom men loved and he gripped them.

As a husband and father, he was kind, gentle, loving, tender and true. His neighbors say he was "ideal," and with his good wife had so trained their children as to make them models of gentility. As a minister, he was faithful to the Word, ever about his Master's business. Never a self-seeker, but always desiring that God might be glorified in him. The greatest need was God's call to him for his best. The harder the work, the more of himself he gave, until his soul, made perfect through suffering, took its flight to Him whom he loved and served, and his weary body returned to Mother Earth.

"Servant of God well done,
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

J. E. BERRYHILL, Committee.

MEMORIAL OF REV. ROBERT ALEXANDER MILLER.

Rev. Robert Alexander Miller, son of Robert M. and Adline Miller, was born in York County, South Carolina, on March 18, 1848. He received his Academic training in Yorkville, South Carolina, under the tutalage of the late Robert Latham, D. D. Attending Davidson College and was graduated in 1871. His Theological course was received at Columbia Seminary, graduating in 1874.

He was licensed by Bethel Presbytery, Synod of South Carolina, in 1874, and ordained by Wilmington Presbytery in 1875 as Pastor of Mt. Williams and Richland churches, which he served until 1877, when he accepted a call to Wadesboro and Monroe churches, where he remained until 1883. He then accepted a call to the historic old church of Hopewell in Mecklenburg county, where he preached until 1890, when he accepted a call to New Hope, Lowell and Belmont churches, all in Gaston county, after serving New Hope for a term of 10 years, he pursuaded and encouraged them to call a pastor for all his time. This they did and now the church has a nice manse, has improved the church, and employs a pastor for all his time. The churches of Belmont and Lowell, then called him for all his time, and he served these two churches until 1912, a period of 22 years—the longest pastoral in King's Mountain Presbytery, except that of the writer.

The labors of Brother Miller in this field have been wonderfully blessed, and God permitted His grateful servant to live until he had seen the fruit of his labor. Belmont today has a beautiful church, with a membership of 180 and a pastor for all his time. During this long period of 22 years his home was in Lowell, and in speaking of his pastorate at this place he said: "In this church and in the home of my sorrow and the sorrow of other dear ones, I have preached and sat with tear dimned eyes and gone forth to the Silent City of the dead, so here cluster many tender memories." In speaking of the whole pastorate he said: "Here I wish to record the goodness of God in giving me the privilege to preach to His people, and while I have had my trials, they are insignificant in comparison to my joys. In all these years I have missed but very few appointments. I wish to speak now regarding the kindness of my brethren, for I have had the pleasure of entertaining in my home and this people have heard 60 ordained ministers, Candidates for the Ministry, two Syrians, one Canadian and several Missionaries. I commend these people to the

Shepherd and Bishop of their souls, praying that they may ever have an under Shepherd to lead them in the green pastures and beside the still waters of God's Word—whom I hope they will ever esteem very highly for their works sake. My record is on high. For what I have done, I say not unto you, but unto God be all the glory. Conscious of my integrity I can say, I have defrauded no man, I have corrupted no man.'' I have used these words spoken by our brother, because they give me a better insight into his loving heart, his tenderness, his sympathy, his ardent love for the work of the Master and for his people, than the writer can possibly do. Verily it would seem that Providence had preserved these words that they might be used on this sad and solemn occasion.

After giving up this pastorate he was engaged in Evangelistic Home Mission Work in King's Mountain Presbytery. In 1913 he supplied the Limestone Presbyterian church in Gaffney, South Carolina, and also the King's Mountain group in Gaston county. In 1915 he supplied the Allison Creek church in connection with Gaffney, and at the time of his death was supplying Beersheba and Ramah churches, near Yorkville, South Carolina.

He was twice happily married, first in 1897, to Miss Ella Brown, of Whiteville, North Carolina, to whom were born one son, R. A. Miller, Jr. In 1887, to Miss Isla Parks, Mecklenburg county, to whom were born four children, two dying in infancy, and two, Hugh Parks, and Annie Oliver, with their mother survive.

Sometime prior to his death he built a home and moved to Rock Hill, South Carolina, but he still kept his membership in King's Mountain Presbytery and attended all its meetings, he loved it, and kept its interest ever near his heart.

Though a South Carolinian by birth his whole ministerial life, covering a period of 41 years, was spent in the Synod of North Carolina, except for the short time he preached in the Synod of South Carolina, prior to his death. The Presbyterian church in North Carolina never had more earnest, faithful, consecrated, useful and industrious servant. Nor the State a more loyal and devoted citizen.

As a preacher he was earnest, forceful, evangelistic, oftentimes exceedingly eloquent and pathetic, but above all things he was orthodox in the truest and highest sense, in the pulpit, in the meetings of our Church Courts, in the home with the brethren, and even in the positions which he took concerning the great Civic questions of the day be sought always to have a ''thus saith the Scriptures.''

In his funeral services he was not excelled by any one the writer has ever known, and all over Gaston county, and in the other fields where he labored, there are hearts and homes, where he brought comfort and consolation in sermon, and where his memory is precious.

He had a peculiar aptness and fitness for Home Mission Work. Was for a long time on the Home Mission Committee of Mecklenburg Presbytery and at one time its chairman. He was a member of the Home Mission Committee of King's Mountain Presbytery from the time of its organization up to the time of his death, and for sometime its chairman. He knew every church in the Presbytery as no other man knew them, and time and again his services were called in to help them in their troubles and in securing pastors. Another characteristic which he possessed in a remarkable degree was his system and order. He believed in doing everything "decently and in order," that was his motto and he lived up to it. And he possessed a more perfect and complete record of his ministry than any man the writer has ever known. His record is not only on high, but it is here.

In writing of him as a Presbyter I cannot do better than to quote from an article written by Rev. W. R. Minter, D. D., who was a charter member of King's Mountain Presbytery and associated with him almost up to the time of his death. He says. "As a Presbyter Brother Miller excelled anyone the writer has even been associated with. Unless a real necessity detained him he was always at the meeting of Synod, Presbytery and Committees. Thoroughly versed in the doctrines, polity and traditions of the Presbyterian church, intimately acquainted with the needs of his Presbytery, alert of mind, wise, if conservative, in counsel, quiet and apt in debate, never shirking a task imposed upon him, he was ever a leading figure in the Courts of his church. To him these meetings of Presbytery were first a duty, then a privilege, and besides a personal joy. The absence of so good a Presbyter will be sorely felt by his brethren."

But it was not alone in his pulpit, as pastor and in the Courts of the church that Brother Miller shone so conspicuously, but in his own home, in the homes of his friends, and his people, he was a delightful host, a charming companion and a true loyal friend. His home was a happy one. Here love, order and happiness prevailed and over all, hovered the insense arising from the family alter and religious instruction. He was chairman of the Committee on Sabbath Observance and Family Religion in his Presbytery and he ever stood for these two things so essential to proper individual, family and natural life. He abounded in the work of the Lord, and in all his activities

sought to carry out the scriptural formula, "not slothful in business, fervent in Spirit serving the Lord." He never missed an opportunity to preach and on the Sunday previous to his death, preached three times.

He died at his home in Rock Hill, on Thursday, June 1st, 1916. The summons came without warning, quick and sharp, for he lived only a few hours after being stricken and yet we must believe that thoroughly prepared as he was, it was as he would have had it.

"Sunset and Evening Star,
And one clear call for me,
And may there be no moaning of the Bar—
When I put out to sea.

But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
Too full for sound or foam,
When that which draws from out the boundless deep,
Turns again home.

Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark,
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark.

For tho from out one bourne of Time and Place,
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see My Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar."

He loved to sing at his services that beautiful hymn: "Jesus Savior Pilot me, over life's tempestuous Sea." The God whom he loved and so faithfully served granted this prayer and when the time came to depart all was calm and serene and there was no moaning of the bar as he put out into to great sea of Eternity to meet his Pilot face to face, and say: "to God be all the glory."

His funeral took place from his home in Rock Hill, and many of the brehren that he had known and loved were there to pay the last sad tribute of respect and affection.

Truly it can be said here as it was at his funeral:

"Servant of God well done,
Rest from thy loved employ;
The Battle fought, the Victory won,
Enter thy Master's Joy."

GEO. A. SPARROW, Committee.

MEMORIAL OF REV. S. C. BOYCE.

After a number of months of feeble and failing health, the Rev. S. C. Boyce passed away at his home five miles west of Monroe, North Carolina, April 17th, 1916.

Mr. Boyce was born in the Sardis community in Mecklenburg county, North Carolina, in June, 1828, and was therefore in the eighty-eighth year of his age. He came of a family noted for piety and intellectual attainments. He was one of many ministers of the Gospel bearing the family name. Receiving his education at Erskine College, and other institutions of his Church, (the Associate Reform Presbyterian,) he entered the ministry of that denomination in early manhood. Immediately after his ordination he went to Kentucky and preached there for a number of years. During his sojourn in the west he met many of the great men of ante-bellum days, ecpecially the great preachers, who made a most profound and lasting impression upon him. Prominent among these, was the Rev. Bobert J. Breckenridge, D. D., the towering pulpit orator of his time, and of whom he often spoke. Mr. Boyce possessed a good library, of which he made good use to the last of his days, for he never gave up the habit of study acquired in his youth. A profound student of the Scriptures, he lived much in the spirit of the Psalmist when he said: "O, how love I Thy Law."

Upon returning to North Carolina some years ago, Mr. Boyce settled in Union county on a farm, and also engaged in teaching.

At his own request, the funeral services were conducted by Revs. R. J. McIlwaine, N. R. Nicholson, and H. E. Gurney, interment being made in the Pleasant Grove church cemetery.

H. E. GURNEY, Committee.

A communication from Rev. R. L. Davis, superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Standing Rule to take recess on the second afternoon was suspended in order to visit the Orphans' Home at Barium Springs, and the Synod now took recess to meet this afternoon on arrival at Barium Springs.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Barium Springs, N. C., Wednesday, October 25, 1916.

The Synod having arrived at Barium Springs, by means of a chartered train, at 3:30 o'clock p. m., proceeded at once to the McNair School building, and were assembled together with the Regents, the Workers and the Children of the Home, Dr. Summerell, the Moderator, called the meeting to order, and after the preliminary and devotional exercises, the special exercises dedicating the three new buildings, viz.: "Little Joe's" church, the McNair School Building, and the Sprunt Infirmary, to the service of God and Humanity were observed.

The Rev. Dr. A. D. McClure offered the prayer dedicating "Little Joe's" church, the Rev. Dr. H. G. Hill, D. D., offered the prayer dedicating the McNair School Building, and the Rev. R. Murphy Williams offered the prayer dedicating the Sprunt Infirmary Building.

These prayers were interspersed with the singing of Hymns and Scripture recitations by the children of the Home.

The Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., President of the Board of Regents, then made a most inspiring address in relation to the necessity and blessings of an Orphans' Home.

The exercises were closed with a prayer and the benediction by the Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D., and the Synod took recess until 8:00 o'clock tonight in Salisbury.

NOTE: After spending an hour or more in a general inspection of the entire Plant, which was a surprising and delightful eye-opener to many of the brethren who had never visited the Home; and after mingling with the children, 225 in number, and enjoying a delightful luncheon with the Superintendent, the Workers, and the Children, the Synod returned to Salisbury, having greatly enjoyed the visit.

STATED CLERK.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION.

Salisbury, N. C., Wednesday, October 25, 1916.

The Synod met at 8:00 p. m., after returning from Barium Springs, together with a large congregation, the Rev. A. W. Crawford, superintendent of Synodical Home Missions, presiding. After devotional exercises, the superintendent read the report of the Committee on Home Missions. It was received, and pending its adoption short addresses were made by the general evangelists and all the workers in the fields present. The recommendations of the report were then adopted Seriatim, and the report as a whole was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SYNODICAL HOME MISSION COMMITTEE FOR SYNODICAL YEAR 1915-1916.

God has set the seal of his blessing upon this the 28th year of the Synod's Mission work. The work has kept up to the best of previous years in some lines and made decided advance in others.

We have had engaged in the work the Superintendent, our two General Evangelists, The Rev. Dr. O. G. Jones and the Rev. William Black, and 36 men in 33 local fields.

The Superintendent would submit the following report of his personal labors:

From Synod 1915 to October 1st, 1916, (eleven months) 160 sermons and addresses in 71 places in the Synod, including, 5 protracted meetings in which there were 30 professions of Faith of whom 26 united with the Presbyterian Church. Full 10,000 miles traveled in the Synod, in visiting the churches and in the general oversight of the work, including 8,402 miles by rail and hundreds of miles by automobile and private conveyance. 1,125 letters pen written and dictated.

The reports and printed matter were gotten out and the bookkeeping done by clerical assistance under his oversight.

The Rev. William Black, General Evangelist of the Synod makes report as follows:

For the eleven months closing September 30, 16 series of meetings held in this Synod, preaching in the same, 283 times; 1079 professions, 397 additions to the Presbyterian Church by profession, 2600 persons promised to read the Bible daily and pray, 87 persons promised to establish the Family Altar, or Family Worship, and 3 New Presbyterian Churches organized, as part of the results of these meetings, and $1,493.87 raised by him for Synod's Home Mission Work and $763.62 raised for Congregational purposes.

Mr. Black was out of the Synod nearly two months holding three series of meetings in South Carolina, Georgia and Virginia and was greatly blessed of the Lord in these services; while outside the State, he received no salary from our Committee.

Of great help to Mr. Black, have been the services of his singer, Mr. Andrew Burr, who for several years has accompanied him and had charge of the music. He is a sweet singer, a good leader and a consecrated Christian worker, and Mr. Black desires to express here this tribute to his work and acknowledge his indebtedness to him for the valuable assistance he has rendered.

Rev. O. G. Jones, D. D., General Evangelist of the Synod, reports for the eleven months to October 1st, as follows:

Meetings held, 19; Sermons preached, 522; other services attended, 40; professions of Faith, 1020; joined Presbyterian Church, 200; definite reconsecrations, 3130; Christian Endeavor Societies organized, 7; Sunday Schools organized, 1; Women's Prayer Leagues organized, 6; many Family Altars erected; collected for Synodical Home Missions, $618.92.

Dr. Jones held also during the eleven months' time of the report, one meeting outside of the Synod, for which time no salary was drawn from the Committee. In this work outside our bounds he witnessed 100 definite reconsecrations, 75 professions of Faith, of whom 26 united with the Presbyterian Church.

In the work of the 36 men in 33 local fields, special attention is called to the fact that they supplied 94 weak organized churches, and occupied 44 mission stations, preached 3695 sermons, witnessed 538 professions, and received into the churches 388 upon profession, and 155 by letter.

The following is a summary of the whole work done in the Synod by those supported in whole or in part by the Synod's Committee:

39 men engaged, 94 weak organized churches supplied, 44 mission stations, 4660 sermons preached, 2667 professions of Faith, 1011 admitted to Presbyterian Church upon profession, 155 admitted to Presbyterian Church by letter, 19 Sunday Schools organized, 7 churches organized, 6 church buildings erected, $2,700.34 secured by the men for the Synod's Mission Work.

A full financial statement is appended hereto in which we note especially that the contributions from churches and individuals reached the sum of $13,154.99. $2,718.86 more than the contributions for last year and about $1,000 more than in any previous year in the history of the Synod's work.

Largely increased appropriations were undertaken under the order of the last Synod so that we have expended in the work $14,-167.21, showing a deficiency for the year, $1,312.22. We carried over an indebtedness from last year $2,887.50, so that our present indebtedness is $4,199.72.

We emphatically again state to the Synod that we believe our Divine Lord is opening up the way for the extension of our beloved Church, and through it, his Kingdom, in the Mountains and especially in the Eastern section, as never before in the history of the State, and that we cannot refuse to go forward without disloyalty to Him and a betrayal of the great trust he has committed to our charge. In order that this may be done, without incurring further debt which must not be done, and at the same time that the load we are now bearing may be lifted, the Synod must take up this work with more seriousness and sterner determination than ever before.

In view of the result of the labors as shown and the evident seal of God's blessing upon this work, and the great need and open door, we do call upon the Synod as never before to face this great and growing problem and meet it in Christ's name.

In order thereto we make the following recommendations:

1. That the sum of $20,000 be apportioned to the Presbyteries as follows: Albemarle, $1,705; Concord, $2,898; Fayetteville, $3,951; King's Mountain, $1,182; Mecklenburg, $3,554; Orange, $4,216; Wilmington, $2,494.

2. That the Presbyteries be hereby urged to apportion out these full amounts to their churches. Where this is done the churches are

steadily increasing their gifts. Not to do this means disaster to the work.

3. That we do call upon the pastors and churches for the full amounts of their apportionments as the minimum of their contributions

4. That the following Elders be elected to serve on the General Committee for the ensuing wear:

Albemarle—Mr. J. R. Young, Raleigh.
Concord—Mr. Z. V. Turlington, Mooresville.
Fayetteville—Mr. A. F. Patterson, Laurel Hill.
King's Mountain—Mr. J. H. Kennedy, Gastonia.
Mecklenburg—Mr. W. H. Belk, Charlotte.
Orange—Mr. E. P. Wharton, Greensboro.
Wilmington—Mr. Walker Taylor, Wilmington.

5. That a Superintendent and two General Evangelists be elected for the ensuing year, and we recommend the following: Rev. A. W. Crawford, Superintendent; Rev. Messrs. Wm. Black and O. G. Jones, D. D., General Evangelists.

6. We recommend further that the Synod place on record its high estimate of the splendid service rendered by Mr. Andrew Burr in his service of song, in connection with our Evangelistic work and thank him for the work he has done.

CHURCH AND MANSE ERECTION LEAGUE.

This League now under the control of our Executive Committee has been of untold aid in erecting churches and some manses in our weakest and in some of our most promising fields, though the funds under its control have always been small. The work that is done is permanent and is being manifested now all over our Synod in neat houses where God's people assemble for Worship. A full financial statement is appended herewith in which we especially note that $1,534.10 has been received for this year, and $1,046.11 expended. The balauce has been appropriated to churches now under construction. Five churches have been assisted. Miss Essie Johnson continued the re-canvass of the churches of the Synod for this fund in the employ of the Committee during a part of the year with results that the books show 206 new subscribers with an annual obligation of $1,019.00; 107 of the old subscribers remain with an annual obligation of $611.25; 313 subscribers in all with an annual obligation of $1,630.25.

It is the purpose of the Committee to try to make a decided ex-

tension of this work this year, and the full co-operation of our ministers and churches is very earnestly sought.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

1. The General Work.

Received from all sources:

Albemarle Presbytery	$1,538.13	
Concord "	1,592.56	
Fayetteville "	2,814.79	
King's Mountain "	634.73	
Mecklenburg "	1,792.27	
Orange "	2,088.91	
Orange (Special) "	1,000.00	
Wilmington "	1,534.79	
Special and Individuals	158.81	
Total contributions from all sources		$13,154.99
Expended for the year:		
Salaries, Superintendent, 2 General Evangelists, and 36 men in 33 Local Fields	$13,394.53	
Office expenses and incidentals, including, Printing and Stationery, Bookkeeper and Clerical assistance, Office Fixtures, Postage and Long Distance Telephone and Telegrams	727.18	
Interest	245.10	
Travel expense members of Committee and ordered by the Committee,	100.40	
Total expended for the year		$14,467.21
Deficit for the year		1,312.22
Indebtedness carried over from last year		2,887.50
Present Indebtedness		$ 4,199.72

II. Church and Manse Erection.

Received during the year:

From subscribers	$ 1,159.10	
Cash collected by Miss Essie Johnson	375.00	
Total receipts		$ 1,534.10

Disbursed:

To Churches,

Roanoke Rapids	$180.00	
Rennerts	100.00	
Buie's Creek	100.00	
Pleasant Garden	160.00	
Collinstown	112.00	
Total to churches		$652.00

To Re-canvass:

Salary Miss Essie Johnson	240.00	
Traveling expenses Miss Johnson	125.00	
Total Re-Canvass		240.78
Printing and Postage		28.33
Total paid out		$ 1,046.11
Balance		$ 487.99

All of which is obligated to churches in erection.

III. Alexander Gift Loan.

Receipts:

On hand from 1915 Synod	$ 28.96
January 7, 1916, received from E. E. Gillespie, interest on note $2,000.00. One year to July 1, 1915	120.00
January 29, 1916, received from Pittsboro church, on note	25.00
Total rrecepts	$ 173.96

Disbursements:

April 27, 1916, to G. A. Wyche, Tr. Roanoke Rapids church, interest on $3,000.00 borrowed by them balance interest $60.00 from Ch. and M. E. Fund	120.00
May 24, 1916, Belk Brothers, payment on $200.00 note	53.96
Total disbursements	$ 173.96

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES A. G. AND L. FUND.

Assets:		
Note Lillington church		$ 300.00
Interest on same due January 1, 1916		9.00
Note Pittsboro church		50.00
Note E. E. Gillespie		2,000.00
Interest on same due July 2, 1916		120.00
Note Roanoke Rapid church		2,000.00
Total assets		$ 4,479.00
Liabilities:		
Belk Brothers one note	$ 2,000.00	
Belk Brothers one note	146.04	
		$ 2,146.04
Net assets		$ 2,332.96

The Home Mission Committees of the Presbyteries have reported the work done by them, and we get the total amount expended by the Congregations in their bounds for a year from the Assembly's Minutes, so that we can present the following table:

THE COMBINED HOME MISSION WORK OF THE SYNOD, THE PRESBYTERIES AND THE CONGREGATIONS.

No. Men	Organized Churches Supplied	Other Mission Points	Sermons Preached	Profes sions	Additions On Professions	Sunday Schools Organized	Churches Organized	Churches Built	Amount Expended
				THE SYNOD					
39	94	44	4660	2667	1011	19	7	6	$14,467
				The Church and Manse Erection Fund					1,046
				The Alexander Gift and Loan Fund					174
				The Chapel Hill Pastor					1,781
				Total for every department of the Synod's Home Mission Work					$17,468
				THE PRESBYTERIES					
71	215	118	7451	2296	1524	27	14	15	$34,834
				THE SYNOD AND PRESBYTERIES COMBINED					
100	288	140	11034	4741	2404	30	20	15	53,302
				THE CONGREGATIONS					64,273
				Total Home Missions in the Synod's bounds					$117,575

The following paper was presented by Rev. W. McC. White, D.D., Chairman of Committee on Religious Work Among Students of State Educational Institutions, and after amendment was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS WORK AMONG THE STUDENTS IN OUR STATE INSTITUTIONS

Our Synod has been represented in religious work in but one of our State Institutions, viz.: The University. For four years the Synod has shared in the support of the pastor at Chapel Hill, the Synod contributing three-fourths of the salary of the pastor at Chapel Hill.

Our information is to the effect that the church there is barely large enough to accommodate the congregations, composed in great part of students. We hear also that the pastor in charge wins the affection and confidence of the young men in a remarkable way. It is a comfort to many an anxious parental heart, whose boy is away from home at the University, to feel that there is a pastor there whom the boys are attached to, and to whom they feel free to go in their troubles. This information concerning the work at Chapel Hill must be gratifying in a high degree, when the Synod considers how vital to all the church it is.

The funds for the maintenance of the work have been derived from the voluntary contributions of church and individuals. From the report submitted by Hon. A. M. Scales, the treasurer, who has devoted much labor and time and pains to this cause, the following facts are obtained: The amount received during the year has not been sufficient for the Synod's part of the salary by $320.00. Nor has it been quite sufficient for several years past. There are twelve churches now contributing, they are: St. Andrew's church, of Wilmington; Graham church, Raleigh, Winston-Salem, Westminster, Laurinburg, Charlotte 1st, Charlotte 2nd, Buffalo, Greensboro, 1st, Wilmington 1st. Contributions of these 12 churches, together with the gifts of individuals, make up $1,220.00. If there are churches or individuals in the Synod who will give for the next three years as much as $680.00, in addition to what is now promised, this work will go on, and the deficit be met. But we must in all frankness say, that unless this amount can be found, we greatly fear that those hundreds of our young men at the University will be "scattered abroad as sheep having no shepherd."

Amended by recommendation: That the Treasurer be requested

to notify the delinquent churches of the conditions and see if they will not renew their gifts.

W. MeC. WHITE, Chairman.

The Synod then adjourned to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock with prayer by Elder J. M. Rogers.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

Salisbury, N. C., Thursday, October 26, 1916.

The Synod met at 9:00 a. m., and was opened with devotional exercises by Rev. Robert King.

The Judicial Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.

The Judicial Committee, after reviewing the whole matter involved in the case of S. M. Robinson and others, can find nothing to criticise in the action of the Session of the Lowell church or of King's Mountain Presbytery, and therefore, dismisses the said complaint.

C. T. SQUIRES, Chairman.

The Committee on Evangelistic and Biblical Institutes made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC AND BIBLE INSTITUTE.

The Committee appointed by last Synod on Evangelistic and Biblical Institute, respectfully report that on account of the great floods and other reasons, no institutes were held this year, but recommends that a committee of five be appointed with power to hold one or more institutes as to it may seem best.

Respectfully submitted,

Wm. BLACK, Chairman.

The following Committee called for above was appointed: Wm. Black, A. D. McClure, C. F. Myers, W. H. Belk, E. F. Murray.

Rev. G. W. Vick, of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, was introduced to the Synod and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

The report of the Committee on Schools and Colleges was taken up as unfinished business, its recommendations were adopted Seriatim, and the report as a whole was adopted as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Your Committee reports to the Synod that the sum of $404.46 has been contributed to the cause of Schools and Colleges during the past year, which amount has been duly forwarded to the various institutions of the Synod as per the financial statement of the chairman of this committee, which is attached to this paper.

In addition to the receiving and disbursing of this money the whole question of Standardization and Co-Ordination of our Educational Institutions was committed to this committee for further study and future recommendations to the Synod, so that we may have a unification of our educational work as far as possible. (See Minutes of 1915, page 331.) Also an overture from Mecklenburg Presbytery touching the raising of a million dollars, was read to the Synod and referred to this committee.

In view of this action of the Synod and the repeated recommendations of the Assembly that the Synods unify and co-ordinate their work of Schools and Colleges and the further fact, that, on the one hand our educational institutions are all sorely in need of financial assistance, and on the other hand that there is such a vast opportunity for usefulness in this department of the Church's life and work, we make the following recommendations:

1. That the Synod be made the unit of our Educational work.

2. That the Synod adopt the Assembly's plan of standardization of Schools and Colleges.

3. That the Synod elect at this meeting an Executive Committee of Education, consisting of seven members, one from each Presbytery,

to be chosen for a term of three years, save that at the first election of said committee, two members shall be elected for the term of one year, two members for the term of two years, and three members for the term of three years; and at the expiration of their terms, their successors shall be elected for the full term of three years. Four members of the committee shall constitute a quorum.

4. That this Committee shall be incorporated.

5. That the duties of this committee shall be:

(a) To have general oversight of the Educational work of the Synod.

(b) That this committee shall be authorized and directed to inaugurate at once a campaign to raise $1,350,000.00 for education.

(c) That as the money comes in, 50 per cent. be given to the institutions according to the following pro rated shares:

Union Theological Seminary,	$ 50,000.00
Davidson College,	100,000.00
Flora McDonald College,	100,000.00
Queens College,	100,000.00
Peace Institute,	100,000.00
Statesville Female College,	100,000.00
Westminster School,	25,000.00
Albemarle Industrial Institute,	25,000.00
Elise High School,	25,000.00
Glade Valley High School,	25,000.00
James Sprunt Institute,	25,000.00

The other 50 per cent. to be invested and kept as a perpetual fund, the interest to be used as the committee may see fit for the advancement of Christian Education in the Synod and Union Seminary.

(d) After the inauguration of the proposed campaign this committee shall be the sole agency for soliciting, securing, receiving, investing, and distributing all funds for the interest of the several institutions in the Synod, provided that the above shall not be construed as hindering any donor from specifying the object to which his gift shall go, but every such designated gift shall count on the specific appropriation of the particular institution to which it goes.

(e) To advise with the various boards of the several schools as to the general method of conducting the same and to have the veto

power in the matter of the boards contracting debts except for faculties and running expenses of the school.

(f) Before any school shall be a beneficiary under this committee the said committee shall carefully and fully examine its charter and deeds, and assistance shall be given to no institution except such as satisfies the committee that it and all its holdings are secured to the Presbyterian Church in the United States to own and control perpetually.

(g) This committee shall keep full and accurate minutes of all its meetings, and shall submit the same, together with a full and complete statement of all money received and how invested or disbursed and vouchers for the review of the auditing committee of Synod. It shall also have an audit made by a competent auditor at least once a year of every institution and also of the Executive Committee of Education of Synod. The several institutions shall bear the expense of their respective audits, and the committee of its audit.

(h) The Executive Committee of Education of the Synod shall hold at least two meetings annually and may be called together at anytime by the chairman and shall be called at the request of two members of the committee or at the joint request of the president of any school and the president of the Board of Trustees of the same.

(i) The Executive Committee shall make a report to Synod annually as to the condition and management of all its schools and as to the cause of education in general within the Synod.

6. That Synod commends to all our people our own Presbyterian schools and colleges and calls upon them for the sake of the welfare of these schools, and of our young people, and of the future growth and vitality of our own beloved Church to send their sons and daughters to these distinctive Christian Institutions.

7. That every effort be made to have the cause of Christian Education put upon the annual budget of all of our churches, to the end that not only our schools and colleges may receive the support so much needed but that the hearts and consciences of our people may also be stirred with a lively sense of the relation between Christian education and the world's redemption.

8. The following Committee is nominated:

Class 1—To serve 1 year: George W. Watts, (Orange); C. M. Richards, (Concord).

Class 2—To serve 2 years: J. W. McLaughlin, (Fayetteville); J. M. Wells, (Wilmington).

Class 3—To serve 3 years: R. A. Dunn, (Mecklenburg); D. H. Hill, (Albemarle); W. S. Wilson, (King's Mountain).

This Committee will fill any vacancies on the Committee until the succeeding meeting of Synod. The Committee to elect its own Chairman.

Receipts and Disbursements, Account of Synod's Schools and Colleges, from October 21, 1915 to October 21, 1916.

ALBEMARLE PRESBYTERY.

	Receipts.	Disbursed
Norlina	$ 8.00	
Henderson	17.60	
To Davidson College		$25.60
Total	$25.60	$25.60

CONCORD PRESBYTERY.

	Receipts.	Disbursed
Concord, (Iredell)	$ 4.28	
Mooresville 2nd	7.60	
Davidson	86.88	
Old Fort	.96	
White Hall	5.00	
Shearer	.84	
Barium Springs	35.00	
To Statesville Female College		$ 63.89
To Union Theological Seminary		25.56
To Davidson College		51.11
Total	$140.56	$140.56

FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY.

	Receipts.	Disbursed
Raeford	$ 10.00	
Lumberton	19.01	
Laurel Hill	44.00	
Rowland	90.00	
Red Springs	13.73	
Maxton	16.29	
Shiloh	1.40	
To Elise High School		$ 48.60
To Flora McDonald College		48.61
To Union Theological Seminary		48.61
To Davidson College		48.61
Total	$194.43	$194.43

WILMINGTON PRESBYTERY.

	Receipts.	Disbursed
Clarkton	$11.33	
Rockfish	9.00	
Teachys	1.38	
Elizabethtown	5.00	
White Plains	1.33	
Harmony	2.20	
Immanuel (sent direct to Dr. Martin)	2.26	
To Davidson College		$32.50
Total	$32.50	$32.50

KING'S MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERY.

	Receipts.	Disbursed
Columbus	$ 2.00	
Dallas	4.67	
Stanley Creek	1.20	
Unity	.50	
Bessemer City	3.00	
To Davidson College		$ 5.68
To Westminster School		5.69
Total	$11.37	$11.37
Total for year,	$404.46	$404.46

W. S. WILSON, Chairman.

The Synod then took recess until 2:30 p. m.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Salisbury, N. C., Thursday, October 26, 1916.

The Synod met at 2:30 p. m.

Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Chairman, presented the following report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

I. In response of overtures from the Presbyteries of Fayetteville and Mecklenburg, we recommend that Montgomery county and Richmond county be transferred from the Presbytery of Fayetteville to the Presbytery of Mecklenburg. By the decision of the Assembly of 1894 this transfer of territory and churches from one Presbytery to another carries with it the transfer also of the ministers, who are pastors or Evangelists in the transferred territory.

II. We recommend that the following reply be made to the telegram of Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina:

> "Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent,
> Raleigh, N. C.
> Your telegram has been received. The Synod of North Carolina stands unalterably opposed to the liquor traffic and stands for the enforcement of law, but we can not send the memorial which your telegram suggests."

III. We recommend that the following reply be made to overtures from Orange and Fayetteville Presbyteries, requesting Synod to recommend to the several Presbyteries that they appoint committees to ascertain the number of unprovided for children within their bounds:

1. The Synod has learned with pleasure that at a recent meeting of the Board of Charities and of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Conference of Social Service that the plan was proposed for a State Board of Public Welfare which will do the very work which these overtures contemplate. This renders it unnecessary for the Presbyteries to appoint the committee suggested in the overtures.

2. The Synod wishes to express its deepest interest in all that is being done for the welfare of all these unfortunate children and urge our Christian people to remember the words of our Lord: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of those my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

3. We recommend, further, that the Synod appoint a committee of three to study the facts concerning these neglected children and concerning other unfortunate classes, and report such facts to the next meeting of Synod. We nominate for this Committee Mr. A. M. Scales, Rev. A. A. McGeachy, and Rev. R. M. Williams.

WALTER L. LINGLE, Chairman.

Mr. J. B. Ross, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Statistical Reports, which was adopted:

STATISTICAL TABLE

Presbyteries	Ministers	Churches	Licentiates	Candidates	Communicants	Resident	Non-Resident	Aggregate Funds Raised	Members Added	On Examination	On Certificate	Ministers Received	Ministers Transferred	Churches Organized	Chs. Transferred or Dis.	Licentiates Received	Licentiates Transferred	Candidates Received	Candidates Transferred	Ministers Died	Ordinations	Installations	Dis. of Pastoral Relation	Licensures	Ministers in Charge of Chs.	Pastors	Stated Supplies	Evangelists	Licentiates	Foreign Missionaries	Infirm Ministers	Number of Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Womens' Societies	Churches Vacant	Average Salary Paid Ministers	Number Manses	Estimated Value of Manses	Co. without a Minister or Presbyterian Church.
Orange	45	83	--	20	8622	7557	1065	$273 452	1053	639	414	4	3	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	7	4	1	37	35	2	5	--	1	2	81	58	58	3	$1 000	24	$ 75 000	----
Concord	38	62	--	28	8374	7498	867	85 359	621	339	282	5	6	--	22	--	2	7	2	1	--	6	13	2	26	24	2	--	1	1	--	53	46	47	6	1 200	22	55 800	----
Fayetteville	44	117	1	20	12587	11033	1426	108 314	1354	944	410	3	9	4	2	1	--	7	1	--	4	13	13	3	33	24	4	5	1	2	--	95	75	98	15	1 133	15	47 800	----
Wilmington	22	58	--	10	5718	5091	627	124 137	735	573	162	2	--	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	5	--	--	17	11	6	1	--	2	--	52	31	38	6	1 228	8	35 000	----
Mecklenburg	46	66	--	40	10050	9334	716	134 359	1366	887	579	3	3	--	--	2	1	8	3	1	2	1	3	1	30	24	6	3	--	4	--	60	50	57	3	1 185	27	89 150	----
Albemarle	25	48	1	2	4002	3583	419	64 213	541	345	196	2	--	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	2	1	19	17	2	--	1	--	--	44	23	56	8	1 231	17	65 000	13
King's Mountain	17	42	1	9	3494	3232	264	35 764	388	252	136	3	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	2	--	7	3	--	14	12	2	1	1	1	--	40	11	22	1	950	13	23 250	----
Totals	237	476	3	129	52847	47328	5384	$825 598	6058	3979	2179	22	22	12	24	4	3	24	7	4	7	41	38	8	176	147	24	15	4	11	2	425	294	376	42	------	126	$391 000	13

The report of the Standing Committee on Union Theological Seminary was presented by Rev. C. W. Robinson, chairman, and after amendment, was adopted, as follows:

The Committee on Union Theological Seminary begs to report as follows:

The information given through the annual report of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary is full of encouragement and is cause of gratitude to the Great Head of the church for His blessing upon the work done the past year and the bright outlook for the future.

Students—1. Number of students enrolled for the scholastic year, 105.

2. 29 Seniors-Middlers, 29 Juniors, 26 Graduate Students, 12 Special Students, 9 of the 105 enrolled, 82 are College graduates, 20 have taken College courses in part only, and 3 have had no College training.

The work of the institute has been maintained at its usual high standard throughout the year; the students have been dilligent in the use of the means at their disposal for improvement. And in the application of the Seminary's "laboratory" method of training have continued with most gratifying results the action and faithful field work which they have carried on for so many years in the city of Richmond and regions round about.

Special Lectures and addresses have been delivered, by members of General Assembly's Executive Committees, with a view to acquainting the students with the Assembly's great causes, and by Missionaries fresh from the Foreign field and others full of instruction and inspiration.

We are grateful to the Great Head of the church that we have a Seminary under the direct supervision and influence of so strong a body of teachers, whose learning, orthodoxy, consecration and spirituality command our entire confidence and support whose signature to a diploma commends the graduate to our confidence and esteem.

Your Committee offers the following recommendations:

1. Inasmuch as Mr. B. F. Hall of Wilmington Presbytery has offered his resignation as a member of the Board of Directors, which we accept with regret, we would put on record our hearty apprecia-

tion of his faithful service through so many years. We recommend that you elect an elder to fill his place, and since Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., has left our bounds that a minister be elected to supply the vacancy.

2. That we adopt the proposed Amendments to the Constitution and plan of the Seminary as recommended by the Board of Trustees—See Constitution. The following are the Amendments, viz.:

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Proposed amendments to the Constitution and Plan.

"Resolved by the Board of Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, That we respectfully recommend to the Synods of Virginia, of North Carolina, and of West Virginia the following amendments to the Constitution and Plan of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia:

1. That paragraph 2 be stricken out and the following inserted in lieu thereof: "The Seminary shall be under the care of the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, West Virginia and Appalachia, by whom Directors shall be appointed as hereinafter prescribed who shall constitute an executive body, to be known as the Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia."

2. That paragraph 4 be stricken out and the following adopted in lieu thereof: "The Synods of Virginia and of North Carolina shall each appoint ten Directors; and the Synods of West Virginia and of Appalachia shall each appoint four Directors, and the twenty-eight persons thus appointed shall constitute a Board of Directors. One half of the members of the Board of Directors appointed by each Synod shall be ordained ministers of the gospel and one-half shall be ruling elders or deacons of the Presbyterian Church. Of the ten members from each of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina the term of office shall be for five years, and the Directors shall be so elected by the Synods that the term of two members shall expire at each meeting of Synod; of the four members from each of the Synods of West Vrginia and Appalachia the term of office shall be four years and the Directors shall be so elected by the Synods that the term of one member shall expire at each meeting of Synod."

3. That paragraph 9 be amended by the insertion of the following immediately preceding the last sentence of the paragraph, namely: "Seven Trustees shall be requisite to constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; but it shall require a majortiy of all the

Trustees to constitute a quorum for the sale or mortgage of real estate, or the election of a professor or other officers, or for the removal of an officer or professor.''

4. That paragraph 14 be amended by substituting the words ''Surety or Trust Company'' in place of the words ''Trust Company'' in the fourth line.

5. That paragraph 19 be amended by the addition of the following: ''When a vacancy occurs in the Faculty, it should be the duty of the Executive Committee, in conjunction with the President of the Seminary, to search out the most suitable men for the place and lay the facts about them before the Trustees at their next meeting, with or without recommendations.''

6. That paragraph 21 be stricken out.

7. That paragraph 31 be amended so that the second sentence shall read as follows: ''Reports shall also be made by him to each of the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, West Virginia, and Appalachia.''

8. That paragraph 35—First, Fifth and Eighth be changed by the substitution of the words ''Board of Trustees'' in place of ''Board of Directors.''

9. That paragraph 35—Eighth (1 and 3) be amended by striking out the word ''two'' immediately preceding the word ''Synods'' in the third line.

10. That paragraph 40 be amended to read as follows: ''In order that the Seminary may be represented at meetings of the controlling Synods, the Faculty is requested to elect annually one of their number to attend each of these Synods and the Treasurer shall pay the expenses of such representation.''

11. That paragraph 53 be changed by the substitution of the word ''twelve'' in place of the word ''six'' preceding the word ''months'' in the last line.

12. That paragraph 56 be stricken out.

13. That paragraph 57 be changed to read as follows: ''That the sessions of the Seminary shall open on the third Wednesday in September each year, and close on the Wednesday before the second

Thursday in May of the year following, but the Faculty shall have the power to change these dates for any particular year, if in their opinion circumstances justify such change.''

14. That paragraph 61 be stricken out, and that the following be adopted in lieu thereof: ''Degrees and diplomas shall be awarded by the Board of Trustees, upon the recommendation of the Faculty, to those persons who comply with such requirements as may from time to time be laid down by the Board.''

15. That paragraph numbers be changed, where required, so that they may run serially after the adoption of these amendments.

Your committee further recommends that, if the amendments herein proposed are adopted, then the Constitution and Plan, as amended, be transmitted to the Synod of Appalachia, and if approved and adopted by said Synod, the said Constitution and Plan, shall be the Constitution and Plan of this Seminary.

Rev. D. C. Lilly, D. D., of the Synod of Virginia, and Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., of the Synod of Georgia, were introduced and invited to sit as corresponding members

Rev. J. H. Henderlite, Chairman, presented the following report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Your committee would report as follows:

1. The past year has been marked by liberal gifts. In the entire Assembly contributions to all benevolent causes have totalled ---------- $1,731,243
Contributions to congregational expenses ---------- 3,245,609

Grand total of all gifts ---------- $4,976,852

This was an increase on the previous year:

Benevolences ----------	$ 41,662
Congregational ----------	142,330
Total ----------	$183,992

At the same time in the Synod of North Carolina, the gifts were as follows:

		Increase
Benevolences	$386.277	$38,758
Congregational	407,131	13,357
Total	$793,408	$52,115

Five Benevolent causes of Assembly $307,143 or 20.04 per cent. of total.

While the Synod constitutes 15 per cent. of the membership of the Assembly, its gifts to benevolence were 22 per cent. of the whole amount.

While the rest of the Assembly gave to benevolence $5.87 a member, the Synod gave $7.22 a member.

But there is a still more gratifying comparison.

While the whole Assembly increased its benevolent contributions $41,662, the Synod increased its benevolences $38,758, which was 93 per cent. of the entire increase.

That is, of every dollar of increase last year, the Synod, with less than one-sixth of the membership of the Assembly, gave 93 cents while the rest of the Assembly gave 7 cents. (About 86 steps to one, per cap.)

2. As to the Assembly's Plan of Church Finances, we can only report that some 171 churches of the Synod out of 467, or a little over 36 per cent. have introduced the Every-Member-Canvass.

It would be of peculiar interest and value to know just what the relation is between the use of this plan by the aforesaid churches and the increased benevolence of the Synod recorded above. It would throw much light on the significance of the plan as to the important matter of developing and increasing the benevolent offerings of our churches.

But we have found it impossible to secure the necessary data for drawing any definite conclusions. We have, however, been able to secure statistics as to the Every-Member-Canvass in the Assembly at large by which we can make some comparison that should hold good in the Synod as well.

Since the E. M. C. has the earnest and repeated endorsement of all our church courts, and is being warmly pressed upon all the churches, we feel justified in calling your attention to some facts as to its workings.

About 1200 churches have the E. M. C. Many of these have the plan only in name; others use it simply as a money-raising device.

Yet in spite of these off-sets, the following figures speak for themselves:

In churches having 600 members or more—	
40 with E. M. C. gave per capita	$11.00
22 without E. M. C. gave per capita	8.52
In churches of 50 to 100 members—	
306 having E. M. C. gave per capita	$ 4.03
437 not having E. M. C. gave per capita	2.10
Average, with and without E. M. C.—	
Average per capita gift in 964 churches with E. M. C.	$ 5.53
Average per capita gift in 801 churches without E. M. C.	3.82

We see that the E. M. C. churches have maintained an average per capita gift of $1.71 more than the non-enlisted churches.

Moreover, the low average of only $5.53 in the E. M. C. churches shows that the plan is really not being properly worked in a large number of so-called E. M. C. churches.

Yet from these figures we appear to be justified in making the statement that two things are needed:

First. The adoption of the plan by all our churches. Had all the churches operated the plan, even as imperfectly as the above 964, there would have been about $300,000 more for benevolences last year.

Second. To perfect the plan in the churches now using it. This would in all probability result in sufficient contributions to double the work of every cause of the church.

If this be true the greatest single task of the courts of the church is to bring such pressure of information and persuasion to bear on

the local churches that they will both introduce the Assembly's Plan and make it accompuish its possibilities.

The Presbyteries should be strongly urged to make persistent and systematic efforts to get all their churches to fall in line and introduce the Assembly's Plan.

But more than that. The enlisted churches will never realize the full power and benefit of the E. M. C. until the whole enterprise is linked up with the spiritual life of the church. "No plant will flourish when removed from its native soil. Neither will church finance, so long as it is divorced from the spiritual life. Just here is the most serious problem of the church. It is not so much that the church needs more money to promote its activities. Its need is men and women with a basal conviction of Divine ownership and with a Holy sense of Stewardship. The full worth of the E. M. C. will be realized just as the church brings the people to a righteous sense of systematic, proportionate giving as a distinct part of its worship. The church's appeal need not be less of human need, but more of the Divine command."

3. While making a good record in its benevolence last year, the Synod came about $50,000 short of the amount asked by the Assembly for its causes. The causes showing greater shortage were Assembly's Home Missions and Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The following amounts have been allotted to the Synod for this year by the Assembly:

Foreign Missions	$102,460
Assembly's Home Missions	49,845
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	23,076
Publication and Sabbath Schools	7,384
Bible Society	1,846

We do not think these apportionments are beyond the power of the churches. Foreign Missions is less than 4 cents a member per week.

Assembly Home Missions is less than 2 cents a week.

Education and Relief is less than 1 cent.

Sabbath School work, less than 1 cent in three weeks.

Bible Cause less than 1 cent in 3 months.

These are easily within our reach when all are at work. It is the undeveloped and non-productive churches that pull down our averages so grievously.

Each Presbytery has been asked to hold one or more conferences on Christian Stewardship during the winter. These conferences may be made to prove of the greatest value, and should be vigorously pushed by the various Presbyterial Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

At their request the former Chairman of your Committee, Dr. Neal Anderson, presented to the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence last spring a paper outlining certain principles that your Committee for a long time have felt should be incorporated in the policy of the Assembly, and I am gratified to report that most of the suggestions made in the paper were embodied by the Committee in their report adopted by the Assembly at Orlando. Among the suggestions we would note the following:

1. That the apportionments for the Assembly causes be sent directly to the Presbyterial Chairmen.

2. That the Presbyterial Chairmen should embrace in their apportionment tables Synodical and Presbyterial apportionments, "list the same with the Assembly causes, and send to the local churches in plain figures the itemized amounts expected from them for these respective causes." This plan has long been adopted in North Carolina and removes the ambiguity of the percentage system.

3. "That this itemized apportionment be regarded as the minimum for the benevolent gifts of the local church."

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Synod re-affirm its confidence in the Assembly's Plan and urge upon all the Presbyteries renewed effort for its introduction into the non-enlisted churches. The Synod further recommends that debate in regard to the wisdom of the E. M. C. be displaced by an intelligent, persistent effort to introduce the system into all our churches.

2. That Synod heartily commends the movement to hold conferences on stewardship in all the Presbyteries during the winter.

3. That Presbyteries be again requested to designate churches making the Every-Member-Canvass by some symbol, as—"E. M. C." And that Synod define an Every-Member-Canvass church as one in which there is a canvass made of every member for the benevolent causes as distinguished from the local expenses; and the funds raised for beneficences are kept separate from the funds for local expenses.

Respectfully sumbitted by the committee,

J. H. HENDERLITE, Chairman.

Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote:

The Synod of North Carolina, recognizing the importance of the moving picture industry as a potential factor in our cultural and moral education, respectfully petitions the workers of moving picture films to give us only such pictures as are morally clean and wholesome. We protest against indecency in dress and immodesty of behavior, against the misrepresentation of Scriptural scenes and incidents, against the caricature of the clergy, and against all immoral plays written with an alledged moral purpose. And we offer this petition and protest respectfully in the name of nearly 53,000 Presbyterians.

Rev. A. W. Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on the Alamance Monument, presented a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED FOR THE ERECTION OF THE MONUMENT ON THE SPOT WHERE THE SYNOD WAS ORGANIZED AT ALAMANCE.

Your committee would report that the work committed to them has been completed—the money raised, the Monument erected, and paid for.

The Monument stands on a beautiful spot upon a little plateau below the Cemetery, and in the bend of and just above the macadamized road as the Alamance church is approached from Greensboro. It is of beautiful gray granite, standing on a concrete foundation 2 feet high, and in size and general style patterned somewhat after the Monument to Dr. Caldwell at the Battle Ground. The first base is 6 feet square, 1 foot high. The second base 4 feet square, 1 foot high.

The main block 3 feet square, 5 feet high to the beginning of the apex, and the apex is 1 foot high to the point. The total height of the Monument above the foundation being 8 feet.

The north side of the Monument, facing the road has the inscription:

"IN THE CHURCH
ON THIS SPOT
THE PRESBYTERIAN SYNOD OF
NORTH CAROLINA
WAS ORGANIZED
OCTOBER 7TH, 1813."

The reverse side, facing the cemetery, and present church building is the following inscription:

"FIRST ALAMANCE CHURCH BUILDING
(ABOUT) 1762 — (ABOUT) 1800
SECOND ALAMANCE CHURCH BUILDING
(ABOUT) 1800 — 1844."

The Monument, itself, cost $358.56. In addition, there was a cost of $28.86 for the plans, circulars printed, postage, and interest on deferred payments, making the total cost of the Monument $387.42, all of which amount has been secured and paid.

We recommend that Wednesday, November 15, be set for the dedication of the Monument, that as many of the members of the Synod as can do so repair to the old Alamance church on that day for that purpose, that each Presbytery be requested to appoint one member to officially represent the Presbytery upon this occasion, and that the following program for the dedication service be adopted by the Synod:

The Moderator to preside, make an address and the dedicatory prayer. The Chairman of the Committee to make a brief historical statement.

The report was adopted and the Committee continued to have charge of the dedicatory service.

A. W. CRAWFORD, Chairman
D. I. CRAIG
W. D. MORTON,
E. C. MURRAY,
Committee.

The report of the Board of Regents of the Orphans' Home was read by Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., President, and was referred to the Standing Committee on the report of the Regents of the Orphans' Home. [See Report in Appendix.]

Rev. W. Hooper Adams, Chairman, presented the report of the Permanent Committee on Young People's Societies. It was considered by sections, and after amendment was adopted, as follows:

To the Synod of North Carolina:

Your Committee on Young People's Societies, Men and Boys' Societies, have pleasure in reporting a year of gratifying growth in this department of our Synod's activities. The statistical summary herein included shows a total of 284 Young People's Societies, with a membership of 7,091, which during the year ending April 1st, raised for church purposes the very respectable sum of $9,368. These figures represent gains for the year, after deducting for Asheville Presbytery, which no longer belongs to our Synod, of 59 Societies, 1,756 members, and over $4,000. Men's and Boys,' Societies number 53, with a membership of 2,545, and contributions aggregating $5,619, representing a corresponding increase over last year.

For this magnificent increase in Young People's work we must assign the praise under God to the Christian Endeavor movement which has shown during the year a vigor not only in North Carolina, but throughout the Southland, which has attracted the attention and fired the admiration of the religious public throughout the American nation. The C. E. Society is in its very nature interdenominational, but our Presbyterian Church, alone among the great denominations, has commended it to our young people, subject to the supervision of our Sessions. Two years ago this Synod, meeting at Hickory, adopted a resolution earnestly recommending to "each of its pastors and sessions" that they " consider anew the training of their young people in societies which embody the principles of the Christian Endeavor Movement and which shall be subordinated to the authority of the session." This resolution was re-affirmed by the Synod of 1915, at Gastonia, and amplified so as to endorse the formation of Junior C. E. Societies, along with bands of Miriams and Covenanters. Few, if any, of us dreamed, when we passed these resolutions, of the

mighty river into which this stream would expand. But we should be grateful to God for the fact that our last Southern General Assembly, on motion of a commissioner from a North Carolina Presbytery, adopted a recommendation "inasmuch as this organization, known as the United Society of Christian Endeavor, embodies the essential principles of absolute sessional control, is so adaptable to the principles that must govern such work in a Presbyterian Church, and has been so greatly owned of God in His service throughout the world, that this Assembly does most cordially and earnestly commend the Christian Endeavor to all of its pastors and sessions, urging them, wherever they do not now exist, to establish a Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.

Acknowledging gladly that effective work is being done locally by numerous organizations for the churchly training of young people and children, our highest Court sees clearly the value of having system and securing co-operation along these lines. This encouragement given the C. E. leaders by Synod and General Assembly has resulted in the splendid advance indicated by the figures already cited, but the spiritual results of which no statistics can express.

A superb State C. E. Convention was held in Charlotte last June, and District Conventions have been held in five out of the six C. E. divisions of the State, and the sixth will hold its convention next month in Monroe, on the 13th and 14th.

Thanking God for these results which He causes to occur whenever people are willing to follow His Spirit's leadership, your Committee recommends:

1. That we again call upon our pastors and sessions, with increasing earnestness, to train the young in suitable societies for instruction in speaking, planning, and giving to the Church's enterprises, always recommending a C. E. Society, where no other already exists.

2. That Synod cordially commend the noble women of our churches for their successful work for the young, supervised by their Synodical and Presbyterial Auxiliaries, in virtue of which four of the Presbyterials have attained the Honor Roll, which represents an increase during the year of 10 per cent. in membership and 20 per cent. in gifts.

3. That the Synod authorize the holding of a Conference of young people for their instruction in Christian life and service, especially emphasizing the teachings and activities of our own church; that this Committee be employed to determine all details of this Conference, as to place, time, program and speakers and the raising of funds and that the Synodical Auxiliary be requested to co-operate.

Wm. HOOPER ADAMS, Chairman.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE SYNODICAL PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S, AND MEN'S AND BOYS SOCIETIES.

Presbyteries	Societies	No. Societies	Members	Contributions to Foreign Mis.	Assembly Home Missions.	Local Home Mis. Syn., Pres., Con	Education and Min. Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphans' Home	Miscellaneous Gifts	Total to all Causes.
Albemarle	Y. P.	23	621	$ 521	$ 14	$ 7	$ 7	$ 7	$103	$ 2	$108	$3342	$4104
	M. & B.	4	197	9	----	288	----	2	----	----	33	269	601
Concord	Y. P.	46	1154	475	29	80	16	3	10	----	112	187	912
	M. & B.	8	69	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	80	1	106
Fayetteville	Y. P.	75	1506	423	11	209	22	9	58	2	94	154	982
	M. & B.	16	301	138	11	37	----	----	----	----	22	116	368
King's Mountain	Y. P.	11	338	17	----	18	1	1	----	----	32	122	195
	M & B.	2	113	1196	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1196
Mecklenburg	Y. P.	50	1347	358	45	94	6	44	----	----	94	46	688
	M. & B.	9	300	2371	----	46	----	----	----	----	----	------	2417
Orange	Y. P.	58	1070	277	30	165	22	54	38	3	75	250	993
	M. & B.	10	451	579	----	4	----	----	27	----	----	146	756
Wilmington	Y. P.	31	1055	398	28	165	12	9	215	17	140	513	1494
	M. & B.	4	114	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	175	175
Total,	Y. P.	284	7091	$2469	$157	$738	$ 86	$126	$424	$24	$655	$4614	$9368
	M. & B.	53	2545	4218	----	375	----	2	27	----	135	1087	5619

The following overture from Mecklenburg Presbytery, relating to raising an endowment fund for our educational institutions, was read and referred to the Committee on Schools and Colleges:

The Presbytery of Mecklenburg overtures the Synod of North Carolina at Salisbury,

1. To synthetize the interest of our educational institutions in an endeavor to raise $1,000,000 during the next five years for their better endowment and support.

2. That a committee of 100 influential and representative men and women be appointed to represent this effort in all parts of the Synod and have general oversight of the campaign.

3. That a smaller Executive Committee consisting of twenty fair and impartial members be chosen by the larger committee out of itself to select a field agent, direct his labor, and recommend a proper distribution of such funds as may be raised.

Attest: A. J. CRANE, Stated Clerk.

The Overture from the session of the First Presbyterian church of Fayetteville, N. C., inviting the Synod to meet with that church next year, was taken from the docket and adopted. The time of meeting is fixed by Standing Rule for the fourth Tuesday in October, at 11 o'clock a. m., but the Moderator and Stated Clerk were authorized by a two-third vote to change the time if necessary.

The Committee as a whole on the Records of the Presbyteries made their report, which was amended and adopted, as follows:

To the Synod of North Carolina:

Your several Committees appointed to review the Records of Presbyteries, would report the approval of the following: Albemarle, Orange, King's Mountain, Concord, Mecklenburg and Wilmington.

The Records of Fayetteville are approved with the exception that there is a discrepancy between the name of the Chairman on Bills and

Overtures appointed by the Moderator, and the name signed as the Chairman when the Committee made its report.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee as a whole.

W. E. FURR, Chairman.

The Synod then took recess until 8:00 p. m.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION.

Salisbury, N. C., Thursday, Oct. 26, 1916.

The Synod met at 8:00 p. m.

Rev. W. W. Way of the Protestant Episcopal Church was introduced to the Synod and invited to sit as a visiting brother.

After devotional exercises the permanent Committee on Assembly's Home Missions was read by Rev. Byron Clark, D. D., chairman, and received. Pending its adoption, Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., the Assembly's Secretary of Home Missions, addressed the Synod. The report was then adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Assembly's Home Missions offer this report:

The romance of missions is not confined to foreign shores, but may be read in the story of missions at our door, for many of our home missionary workers are the knights of a new chivalry and the path-breakers of a new era for the teeming thousands of people to whom the Christian's God is an unknown God. "My home is where my fire is lit," said a missionary in a heathen land, but with equal truth it could have been said by Guerrant, the friend of the backwoodsman, and Little, the friend of the Negro, and Lloyd, the friend of the Indian. When Venerable Bede spoke of the Apostle Andrew as an "Introductor to Christ," he gave a name which is applicable to hundreds of home missionary workers in our bounds.

Do Home Missions pay? Ask any of our large churches how they began, and they will reply, "As mission stations." Then ask any of our large churches how they are largely supplied with members

and they will reply, "By mission stations." Ask the foreigners in the South if our church is doing anything to supply them with the Gospel, and they will reply, "Yes, they have organized 85 churches and mission stations among us." Ask the Negroes of the South if they have derived any spiritual benefit from work among them, and they will say, "Yes, we have Negro Presbyterian churches, with educated Negro pastors, who are preaching to thousands of our race and giving a spiritual tone to the other denominations." Ask the mountaineers in the backwood sections, and they will say, "We point with gratitude and pride to 46 schools and colleges and hundreds of churches organized by your efforts."

The field of Assembly's Home Missions is the whole South. Every State is calling, and calling loudly, for help. In Florida, a man may travel for 20 miles in many sections of the State without passing a church of any denomination. In West Virginia, 72 per cent of the population is not in any church, and the National Geographic Society states that there are three times as many unsaved people per square mile in West Virginia as there are in Africa, and over five times as many per square mile as in South America. These are but illustrations of the appaling needs at our own door. If any of us entertain an arm-chair optimism with regard to spiritual conditions in the South, he needs only to open his eyes and look. With a militant Mormonism, an aggressive Romanism and a Christless commercialism here and now, we read our current history with one eye shut, if we fail to see our country's need and our apportunity.

In addition to the hundreds of mission stations among native-born Americans, Assembly's Home Missions have etablished mission stations among the Bohemians and Russians and Hungarians of Virginia, the Syrians of Atlanta, the Italians of Kansas City, and other foreigners in several other States. We are assisting in the establishment and sustentation of churches in Texas, Oklahoma, and a dozen States. We have maintained an evangelism which has brought thousands into the Church.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. That we heartily commend this great work of Assembly's Home Missions to the sympathy, prayers and liberality of all of our churches.

2. That Home Mission week be observed by all of our churches, November 19-26, and that opportunity be given for voluntary offerings for equipment of mission fields.

3. That all churches seek to be represented by delegations at the Home Mission Conventions under the auspices of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, which will be held at Lexington, Ky., and New Orleans, La., beginning Feb. 20.

BYRON CLARK, Chairman.

On motion, Mr. Paul Shimmon of Persia was invited to address the Synod for ten minutes. On motion, a collection was taken up for the Armenian Relief Fund amounting to $65.36.

Rev. J. J. Hill, D. D., offered the following resolutions of Thanks, which were adopted, and is as follows:

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

Your Committee on Resolutions of Thanks take great pleasure in bringing to Synod's attention the very cordial reception, and most delightful entertainment accorded to its members and visitors by the pastor and people of this church, and the other good people of Salisbury who have assisted. Our every want, and comfort, has been anticipated, and met by the thoughtful planning, and business like execution of all the details of our entertainment.

Therefore, Be it Resolved, That the hearty thanks of Synod be extended to:

1st. The pastor, Rev. Byron Clark, D. D., and the congregation of the First church of Salisbury and the members of other congregations, for their generous and cordial hospitality.

2nd. The young ladies of Salisbury Normal for their service as pages.

3rd. The Superintendent and Regents of Barium Springs Orphanage for an excursion to, and entertainment at the Orphanage on Wednesday afternoon.

4th. The "Old Hickory Club" for tendering the use of their rooms during the sittings of Synod.

5th. "The Peoples' Fair Association" for an invitation to visit the Fair on Wednesday afternoon complimentary.

6th. Mr. V. Wallace & Sons., for an invitation to visit their Roof Garden.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee,

J. J. HILL, Chairman.

Rev. R. S. Burwell, Chairman, read the report of the Committee on the Records of Synod, which was adopted:

Your Committee on the Records of Synod has examined the same and find them in good order. Neatly and faithfully kept and duly approved by the General Assembly of 1916.

R. S. BURWELL, Chairman.

Rev. W. Mc. White, D. D., presented the report of the Adinterim Committee on the Montreat Home for Ministers, which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME FOR MINISTERS, EVANGELISTS AND OTHER CHRISTIAN WORKERS.

Your committee appointed by last Synod to consider the matter of securing the free lot offered by the Montreat Association and of building at Montreat a home for ministers, evangelists, and other Christian workers, where they can have the advantage of attending the Conferences there, enjoying the salubrious climate and building themselves up in health, and have a home where they can be entertained at the smallest cost, would report through its chairman as follows:

Your Chairman has not been able to secure a meeting of committee on account of several obstacles that presented themselves; one of its members died during the year, another moved far beyond our bounds, two others have been sick, and another has had so many pressing business engagements that he was unable to attend, and for the further reason that about the time when it would have been convenient to meet at Montreat the most disastrous floods ever known in this section came and railroad tracks and bridges were washed away, making it impossible for a while, and very inconvenient during the whole summer, to reach Montreat.

Your chairman greatly regrets that he did not have the advantage of the counsel and advice of this committee and is sure it would have been greatly to the advantage of the cause, but he did consult with

some of them by letter and others in personal interviews and so obtained a fairly accurate knowledge of their views on the matter intrusted to us.

While at Montreat this summer your Chairman invited all the Ministers, Elders and Deacons present from our Synod, to view the lot offered by the Montreat Association and consider all the matters pertaining to the building and maintaining of the Home, and the conclusions arrived at after most earnest prayer and a full discussion of the matter are as follows:

That the lot offered by the Montreat Association is not one on which it is advisable to build for the reason that it is too far from the Auditorium, requires a steep climb to reach it, and it would be difficult to bring the household supplies to it.

That it would be wise and the most proper thing to do to accept the offer of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Graham formerly of Asheville, but now of Greenville, S. C., who having heard that the Synod of North Carolina was expecting to build such a home very kindly and generously offered to sell their beautiful home occupying three lots on Montreat Terrace, having a frontage of 185 feet, right by the Montreat Hotel, commanding a magnificent view, and in close proximity to the Auditorium and easy of access from all places, to the Synod for $5,000 and also generously offered to subscribe one thousand dollars to help build and equip the same, and to donate their furniture worth $500 now in the building. This building has a large sitting room and a large reception hall on first floor and seven rooms on the second floor and is so constructed that it can be easily added to. On the lot also is a cabin used for dining room and kitchen and also another small house. The best judges of values at Montreat believe it is easily worth six thousand dollars. The conference was unanimous in recommending that the committee take the necessary steps to secure this property and get a deed for the same and so advise your Chairman. Accordingly your Chairman for the committee has purchased the property.

The conference was also unanimous, and it was the concensus of opinion of every one interviewed, that such a home as this would be a great boon to the tired, overworked, and some times discouraged workers to have a place where they can be entertained at a mere nominal cost and have the advantage of attending these splendid conferences where they can hear the best and most consecrated speakers of our land, catch new views of their opportunities, a broader vision of their grand possibilities, a deeper impression of their

responsibilities, be built up in health, and go home and begin life anew, and render such service to their people and bring such glory to their Master as they had never done before.

It is the purpose of the committee to add about twenty rooms to this building, with a dining room and kitchen, and it is estimated that paying for the property as it now stands and making the necessary additions and furnishing the same will cost about twelve thousand dollars, and it is the desire of the committee to have the building ready for occupancy by the first of next summer and to accommodate some sixty or more people at a time.

Having in mind the purpose of rendering a lasting benefit to the Ministers, Evangelists, Elders, Deacons, and other Christian Workers and bringing honor and glory to our bessed Lord, your committee recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. Synod approves the action of the committee in purchasing this property and authorizes the committee to enlarge the building and do what ever in its judgment is necessary to complete and prepare the same for occupancy.

2. Synod commends this undertaking to the liberality and hearty support of our churches and our people.

3. This committee is given full power to do any and all things necessary to complete and carry into effect all the provisions of this report and its recommendations, and the same shall be managed by a board of fourteen trustees elected by the Synod, all of whom shall be members of the Presbyterian Church, and at least three of the same shall be Ministers of the Gospel.

4. Four members of this board shall constitute a quorum, and the board shall have power to fill all vacancies, which appointments shall last until next meeting of Synod.

5. The board shall keep complete records of its proceedings and of its receipts and disbursements and shall report annually to the Synod.

6. The board of trustees shall serve for a term of two years and until their successors are elected.

7. The board of trustees shall give the institution an appropriate name and shall always keep in mind that its object is to furnish a place where those attending shall have accommodation at the lowest

possible cost and shall give preference to those who serve weak charges or who have limited means.

8. Due notices of all meetings shall be given to every member of same and the Chairman shall call a meeting at any time upon the written request of any four of its members.

9. The thanks of the Synod are due and are hereby most heartily tendered to Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Graham for their generous offer and contribution to this great work.

10. The thanks of the Synod are due, and hereby tendered to the Montreat Association for its kind offer of a free lot.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. McCALLUM, Chairman
W. McC. WHITE.

Red Springs, N. C.
October 21st, 1916.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was presented by Rev. W. McC. White, D. D., Chairman, and was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

The Committee to whom is given the matter of Nominations, begs to report as follows:

1. As Directors of Union Theological Seminary, we nominate Elder James Sprunt, of Wilmington, to succeed Mr. B. F. Hall, resigned, and Rev. D. H. Rolston, D. D., of Charlotte to succeed Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., removed into Appalachian Synod, and Mr. A. M. Scales.

2. For Regents of the Orphans' Home we nominate Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Mr. Geo. W. Watts, Mr. Geo. Howard and Mr. M. McL. McKeithen to succeed themselves.

3. As Chairmen of the Permanent Committees of Synod, we make the following nominations:

Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D., chairman of Foreign Missions; Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., chairman of Assembly's Home Missions; Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D., chairman of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; Rev. A. D. McClure, D. D., chairman of Sabbath and Family

Religion; Rev. W. H. Goodman, chairman Publication and Sabbath Schools; Rev. J. S. Sibley, D. D., chairman of Bible Cause; Rev. R. A. Lapsley, Jr., chairman of Systematic Beneficence; Rev. E. Frank Lee, chairman Women's Work; Rev. J. G. Garth, chairman Young Peoples' Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.; Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,chairman of Orphans' Home.

4. We nominate as a Committee on Religious Work Among Students of State Institutions the following:

Rev. R. Murphy Williams, Chairman; Rev. W. McC. White, Mr. Z. V. Turlington, Rev. F. B. Rankin, Mr. C. G. Rose, Mr. Morgan B. Spier, Dr. J. G. Murphy, Mr. George S. Norfleet, Mr. George W. Watts, Mr. J. Harvie White, Mr. A. M. Scales, Dr. F. P. Venable.

5. For Trustees of Synod to serve for three years, we nominate the present trustees, Dr. J. R. Irwin, Mr. J. C. Burroughs, Mr. F. A. Sherrill, Mr. P. S. Gilchrist and Mr. R. A. Dunn, with the addition of Mr. J. B. Ross and Mr. T. N. Hall.

6. We nominate as Stated Clerk of Synod, Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D., as Permanent Clerk, Rev. E. C. Murray, D. D., and as Treasurer, Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D.

7. We nominate as Trustees for the Mountain Retreat Association: Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Mr. George W. Watts, Mr. W. H. Bell, Mr. T. W. Wilson, Hon. J. R. Young, Mr. J. D. Cooper and Mr. A. M. Scales.

8. As Trustees for the Home for Ministers and Christian Workers at Montreat, we nominate:

Mr. A. T. McCallum, Chairman; Mr. J. W. McLauchlin, Rev. Wm. Black, Mr. W. H. Belk, Rev. J. H. Henderlite, Mr. J. H. Kennedy, Rev. A. D. McClure, Mr. O. L. Clark Rev. C. F. Myers, Mr. W. F. Norman, Rev. C. M. Richards, Mr. Frank R. Brown, Hon. Franklin McNeil, Rev. W. McC. White.

All respectfully submitted,

W. McC. WHITE

The Committee on the Narratives to formulate an address to the Churches, Rev. J. B. Massey, Chairman, presented the following which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO REVIEW NARRATIVES OF THE PRESBYTERIES AND PREPARE AN ADDRESS TO THE CHURCHES.

Your Committee would report that Narratives of all the Presbyteries have been placed in our hands and from the evidence concerning the spiritual condition of our churches furnished in these narratives we would commend the following address to the churches of our Synod:

1. It brings joy to our hearts that our people are growing in a faithful attendance upon the services of God's house. Almost without exception, however, the town and city churches complain of small attendance upon the evening services. For a number of years this has been a real problem. May it not be that a firm determination on the part of pastors and sessions to magnify the evening services and to make it the most uplifting service of the day will be a large contribution toward remedying this condition?

2. It is difficult to determine what proportion of our people conduct family worship in their homes. We may be sure, however, that our people need to be aroused upon this subject. Our ministers and church officers are doubtless so absorbed in other lines of church activities that they lose sight of this matter of paramount importance. "Let us strengthen the things that remain that are ready to die." With the many available helps to family worship if we would make the erection of the family alter in the home one of the out-standing features of our aggressive work for a definite length of time surely we would witness better results.

3. The prevalent sentiment seems to be that the Lord's Day is generally well observed. But there are considerations which make us fear that even pastors and officers are growing lax and compromising in their standard of the proper observance of the Lord's Day. It is time for us to go back to God's word the final source of authority and determine for ourselves how God would have us observe His Day. What real progress the Kingdom of Christ makes in America depends upon what safeguards we place about the Sabbath.

4. Our Sunday Schools are doing some faithful and efficient work in the training of our young people in the Scriptures and our Doctrinal Standards. But our parents should be made to realize their responsibility for the souls of their children. They are responsible for their existence and God has in a very important sense made them responsible for their destiny. There is no other person about whom

parents ought to be so terribly concerned as their own children. We may neglect other things but the training of a child for God and eternity is a parent's first and greatest work.

5. Our people are growing in the grace of liberality. Let us cultivate this grace more and more. The whitened harvest fields at home and abroad demand it, the safety of our own souls from the weakening influences of the pleasure loving spirit of the times demands it and God demands it.

6. We would record our deepest gratitude to the Great Head of the Church for the showers of blessing which He has poured out upon the congregations of our Synod. The Holy Spirit is visiting the whole world with his regenerating grace. Our own church has shared in this great blessing, many souls have been born into the Kingdom and the signs of the times are that God has even greater things in store for His Church.

7. Worldly conformity is more prevalent in some portions of the Synod than others. This may be due to training and long standing customs. It unquestionably hampers a Christian life. Tactfully and wisely every minister of the Gospel and every Church officer ought to maintain an uncompromising disapproval of friendship with the world. Let us strive to bring our people up to such a spiritual level and fill their lives so full of Christian service that they will lose their taste for the things that bind them to the debasing influences of the world.

8. In regard to securing recruits for the Gospel ministry it seems that our ministers and sessions are making very little definite systematic effort. Shall not our ministers make this work a matter of conscience? Shall we not urge our parents in the secrecy of their souls to solemnly dedicate their sons, even while they are still in their infancy, to the Gospel Ministry? Brethren, let us burden our souls with this work and let us make it our absorbing purpose not only to win souls but to win those souls into larger fields of service and fruitfulness that as faithful laborers for the Master they may shine as the stars forever and ever.

"And now unto Him that is able to keep us from falling and to present us faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy, to the only wise God our Savior be glory and Majesty, dominion and power both now and ever. Amen."

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. MASSEY, Chairman.

Rev. J. H. Henderlite, Chairman, presented the report of the Permanent Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work which was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

In submitting this report your Committee will only touch on some of the more outstanding and salient features of the work. Full statistics of the work for the past year are to be found in the Minutes of the Assembly; and the committee realize that it is by the Presbyteries, rather than the Synod, that the interests of the Sabbath school are best to be promoted.

We are glad to announce that the vacancy created by the passing of the General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Dr. A. L. Phillips, has been filled by the election of Rev. Gilbert Glass, D. D., to that office. Dr. Glass has accepted the office and entered upon the work. He brings well trained power to this high, responsible position, and we pray that the Spirit of wisdom and power may come upon him in double measure in the discharge of the difficult duties of this work of such vital interest to the church. Dr. Glass was at the meeting of Synod and delivered a very strong address on his work, which was heard with deep interest and pleasure.

The amount of the contributions of the churches of the Assembly, to the cause of Publication and Sunday School Work was a little more than the sum asked for by the Assembly, $37,000.

The contributions amounted to $37,556. The expenditures of the Committee for Sabbath school extension and benevolent work was $40,132, the balance of some $2,572 being donated from the profits of the publication and sales department.

We have gleaned from the annual reports the following facts as to the work in this Synod for the past church year:

Increase in number of schools	21
Increase in membership	4094
Increase in contributions	$ 7,756
Pupils added to the communion	2139

(In these figures allowance has been made for the loss of Asheville Presbytery.)

Total membership of Sabbath schools of the Synod---------- 50,124
Total contributions ---------- $43,545

Steady and substantial growth and progress are indicated in practically all departments.

Fayetteville leads the Presbyteries in the number of schools reported, 122. Orange is in the lead in membership, with Fayetteville a close second, and Mecklenburg pressing hard; reporting respectively 10,806, 9875 and 9385.

In contributions Orange comes to the first place with gifts to all causes amounting to $10,462, almost $1 a member; Mecklenburg next, with $7,822; and Fayetteville so close a third as to fall just $100 behind Mecklenburg.

But Albemarle holds the pennant in per capita gifts, a fraction more than a dollar for each member.

It is worthy of note that among the individual churches the First Church of Fayetteville is still far in the lead in the number of schools conducted and in the membership of the schools. She reports ten schools, having a total membership of 1459. In this, we believe, she leads all the churches of the Assembly.

Contributions of Synod to Publication and Sabbath School Extension $4,555.

We submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Presbyteries be urged to press forward with all vigor in the work of Sabbath school extension and improvement. Our nearest objective should be a Sabbath school, open and working all the year, in every church in the Synod. While our ultimate goal should be no less than a membership in every school no smaller than the membership of the church, and one or more mission schools for every church in the Synod; that the waste places may be brought under cultivation, and the more than 800,000 children and young people of North Carolina who are now wandering as sheep without a shepherd may be drawn within the sheltering care of the church.

2. That the Presbyteries be encouraged to hold Sabbath school institutes each year, as a most useful means of promoting the work.

3. That the attention of the Presbyteries be called to the plan recommended by the Assembly's Committee of developing the feature of organized classes and departments in the Sabbath school. This

plan is commended to the careful consideration of the Presbyteries as offering a practical solution of some problems and an effective way of simplifying and strengthening this important department of the work of the church. (For full description of this plan see Assembly's Minutes, pp. 38-40, 1916.)

4. That at the next meeting of Synod an hour be devoted to this cause. The second day at 10:00 a. m., at which time the report shall be heard.

Respectfully submitted by the committee,
J. H. HENDERLITE, Chairman.

Rev. E. Frank Lee read the report of the Standing Committee on the Orphans' Home, which was adopted and is as follows:

The thanks of the Synod were tendered Messrs. James and William Sprunt by a rising vote on the recommendation of thanks to them:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF THE REGENTS OF THE ORPHANS' HOME.

From the full and detailed report of the Regents of the Orphans' Home, your Standing Committee would emphasize a few points as evidence of the continued favor of God upon this institution, which is so near to the heart of the Synod.

There are now in the home,receiving its tender care and training, 225 children, the largest number we have ever cared for.

The support fund for the year from churches, Sunday schools and societies, has been sufficient not only to make up a deficit of $1,073 from the year before, but to leave a small balance in the treasury.

From year to year there is noted gradual progress in improved equipment, more and better buildings, better facilities for doing the work required in so large an institution and larger measure of financial aid from the people of the Synod, for all of which we are profoundly grateful. We note with pleasure the finishing of the central heating plant and the Sprunt Infirmary, the latter built and furnished by Messrs. James and W. H. Sprunt of Wilmington, at a cost of $15,000. Other smaller gifts and bequests are also acknowledged, which have aided either the support, equipment, or Endowment Fund.

We would call especial attention to the statement of the Regents that the buildings are all now full, and if the Home is to reach a

still larger number of needy and dependent children another cottage will have to be provided.

We would commend this need to the generosity of men and women of means as a most worthy object of beneficence, and would authorize the Regents to erect this additional cottage as soon as the way seems clear.

We would also lay upon the hearts and minds of our people, through all our churches, Sunday schools, societies and individuals, the imperative need of continually enlarging gifts to the Support Fund in order to care for the material increase in the number of the inmates of the Home.

We make the following specific recommendations:

1. That we give public expression to our sense of gratitude to the Father of the Fatherless for His continued favor and blessing upon this institution, and that we pray for a still larger measure of blessing upon its officers, teachers and beneficences.

2. That Synod record its sincere appreciation of the splendid gift of the Sprunt Infirmary, a building most sorely needed to complete the equipment of its plant.

3. That the Regents be authorized to enter upon a campaign to raise the sum of ten thousand dollars to provide the three buildings and equipment asked for in their report, viz.: A barn for farm animals and implements, a storage building for groceries, produce, etc., and an enlargement of the Industrial plant.

4. That the Thanksgiving season be taken advantage of, for extra and special offerings to the Support Fund not only in money, but also of donations in kind.

Respectfully submitted,
W. F. HOLLINGSWORTH, Chairman.

On motion, Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., was directed to call the first meeting of the Executive Committee of Education at the earliest practical date.

The report of the Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion was presented and adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Your Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion, respectfully reports, that sources of information being very meager, we have

difficulty in determining the real status of these most important branches of vital religion. We regret not being able to report progress, but rather on the contrary decline in both Sabbath observance and in the family alter. The spirit of the times contributing in a large manner to the neglect of the family altar, is the chief cause of Sabbath desecration, and the rebuilding of these altars and the return to Bible instruction in the homes of the people, will prove to be the chief factors in the Holy observance of the Sabbath.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1st. That Presbyteries be asked to maintain the custom of one hour at either the Spring or Fall meeting for the advancement of these important causes.

2nd. That in accordance with the General Assembly's recommendation we urge that much attention be given to the matter of the Family Altar during the first week in January, commonly known as the "Week of Prayer," laying special stress upon securing members in the Family Altar League.

3rd. That the churches be urged to report to their Presbyteries the actual number of Family Altars maintained by the congregation.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. GURNEY, Chairman.

Rev. R. A. Lapsley presented the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence Reports which was adopted:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE REPORTS.

The Presbyterial Reports on Systematic Beneficence have been tabulated. This table is appended to this report.

The total amount contributed by the Synod to Benevolent causes is $386,345, against $353,431 for the previous year, an increase of $32,914. Five Presbyteries, Concord, Wilmington, Mecklenburg, Albemarle and King's Mountain gave more than last year, Orange and Fayetteville gave less.

In view of the fact that the duties of the Standing and Permanent Committees on Systematic Beneficenee in a measure overlap,

We recommend, that the Standing Rules be amended by striking out the Committee on Systematic Beneficence Reports from the list of Standing Committees, and that its duties be transferred to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Benficence.

R. A. LAPSLEY, JR., Chairman.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Presbyteries	Foreign Missions.	Assembly H. Missions.	Synods H. Missions.	Presbytery's H. Missions.	Congregational H. Missions.	Christian Ed. & Min. Relief.	Synod's Schools and Colleges.	Publication & S. S. Extension.	Bible Cause.	Orphans' Home.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
Orange	$ 35 814	$ 8 154	$ 2 827	$ 5 339	$45 827	$ 3 176	$ 8 706	$ 968	$ 252	$ 8 763	$ 2 578	$122 404
Concord	11 675	1 751	1 628	3 585	1 551	2 207	9 676	525	146	6 296	1 183	40 223
Fayetteville	12 227	2 405	3 000	5 142	1 416	2 248	1 988	1 158	431	8 988	3 250	42 253
Wilmington	22 894	2 424	1 895	28 342	8 945	3 001	753	1 007	146	17 832	4 861	92 100
Mecklenburg	14 661	1 733	2 642	11 130	123	1 639	4 874	855	244	5 605	11 997	55 503
Albemarle	4 351	887	1 230	2 033	5 294	1 110	2 051	340	115	3 074	2 902	23 387
King's Mountain	3 199	722	836	1 229	1 111	605	506	249	82	1 291	645	10 475
	$104 821	$18 076	$14 058	$56 800	$64 267	$13 986	$28 554	$5 102	$1 416	$51 849	$27 416	$386 345

The report on Women's Work was presented by Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D., and was adopted:

Your Committee on Woman's Work would respectfully report as follows:

We have been furnished by the President of the Woman's Auxiliary Synodical of North Carolina, with minutes of the annual meeting of that body held in the First Presbyterian church of Wilmington, June 7-9, 1916.

After a careful examination of these minutes we find nothing calling for action of this Synod but only that which should make a feeling of profound satisfaction with the active zeal, prudent designing and earnest endeavor of our Women for the advancement of every interest of our Church and the Kingdom of Heaven. Especially would we commend their plan for reaching the Presbyterian girls in our State and Church Colleges to inform and inspire them for the work of our own Church.

The officers of the Synodical Auxiliary for the current year are:

President—Mrs. W. B. Ramsay, Hickory, N. C.

First Vice-President—Mrs. O. G. Jones, Greensboro, N. C.

Second Vice-President—Mrs. J. M. Baker, Tarboro, N. C.

Third Vice-President—Miss Madeline Orr, Charlotte, N. C.

Fourth Vice-President—Mrs. E. D. Brown, China Grove, N. C.

Fifth Vice-President—Mrs. D. R. LaFar, Gastonia, N. C.

Sixth Vice-President—Mrs. J. A. Brown, Chadbourn, N. C.

Seventh Vice-President—Mrs. J. M. McIver, Gulf, N. C.

Secretary—Mrs. W. T. Bannerman, Wilmington, N. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. E. F. Reid, Lenoir, N. C.

Secretary Foreign Missions—Mrs. Charles Rankin, Fayetteville, N. C.

Secretary Assembly's Home Missions—Mrs. G. V. Patterson, Gastonia, N. C.

Secretary Young People's Work and Sunday School Extension—Miss Mamie McElwee, Statesville, N. C.

Secretary Syn. Pres. and Con. H. M.—Mrs. E. C. Murray, Greensboro, N. C.

Secretary C. E. and M. R.—Mrs. L. F. Tillery, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Secretary Literature—Mrs. W. S. Lacy, Gulf, N. C.

Secretary Orphanage Work—Mrs. J. T. French, Wilmington, N. C.

Honorary President—Life Member of Executive Committee.
Mrs. Jackson Johnson, Winnabow, N. C.

The following is the Statistical report compiled from data afforded by minutes of the several Presbyteries:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK.

Presbyteries	No. Societies.	No. Members.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly Home Missions.	Synodical Home Missions.	Presbyterial H. Missions.	Con. H. Missions.	Ch. Ed. and Min. Relief.	S. School and Publication.	Schools and Colleges.	Bible Cause.	Orphans' Home.	Miscellaneous.
Albermarle	56	1 081	$ 1 102	$ 152	$ 47	$ 380	$ 964	$ 320	$ 31	$ 3	$ 3	$1 006	$ 3 960
Concord	----	1 288	2 560	387	65	497	64	228	51	265	6	726	1 884
Fayetteville	118	1 957	3 704	577	399	1 018	256	393	149	429	39	1 441	1 646
King's Mt.	22	521	849	205	62	153	118	88	23	122	5	435	516
Mecklenburg	57	1 627	4 100	425	229	488	45	97	45	625	5	2 966	9 227
Orange	58	1 656	4 963	610	378	704	653	538	133	675	19	1 804	4 519
Wilmington	38	1 037	1 574	123	63	911	256	282	31	191	25	864	1 628
Total	349	9 167	$18 852	$2 479	$1 043	$3 953	$2 256	$1 946	$463	$2 310	$103	$9 242	$23 380

The report on the Minutes of the Assembly was presented and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Assembly would report that there is nothing in the Minutes to which we would call special attention except the Assembly Training School for Sunday Schools and Lay Workers. We commend its needs to the liberality and patronage of our people.

R. MURPHY WILLIAMS, Chairman.

The Stated Clerk presented the Statistical report to the General Assembly, and it was adopted:

To the General Assembly in the United States:

The Synod of North Carolina respectfully reports to the General Assembly in the United States, that it consists of Seven Presbyteries, and that these consists of 237 ministers and 476 churches, and that these have under their care 3 licentiates, 129 candidates, and 52,719 enrolled communicants, distributed as follows:

Presbyteries	Ministers	Churches	Licentiates	Candidates	Communicants—Residents and Non-Residents
Orange	45	83	0	20	8 622
Concord	38	62	0	28	8 374
Fayetteville	44	117	1	20	12 459
Wilmington	22	58	0	10	5 718
Mecklenburg	46	66	0	40	10 050
Albemarle	25	48	1	2	4 002
King's Mountain	17	42	1	9	3 494
Totals	237	476	3	129	52 719
Of this number Non-Residents					5 393

The Synod further reports that its next Stated Meeting will be held in the First Presbyterian church in Fayetteville, North Carolina, on the 4th Tuesday of October 23, 1917, at 11:00 o'clock a. m.

D. I. CRAIG, Stated Clerk.

Salisbury, N. C., October 26, 1916.

The following response to the address of Rev. J. R. Bridges, D. D., was presented and adopted:

The Synod has heard with pleasure the address of Rev. J. R. Bridges, D. D., one of the editors of the "Presbyterian Standard."

We desire to place on record our high appreciation of the work done for our church by the "Standard." Its editorials are able; its news columns full and complete; and its articles bright and wholesome.

We heartily commend this paper to the support of the people of our Synod.

J. M. WELLS,
W. C. BROWN,
J. M. ROGERS.

The following paper was adopted, as to care for prisoners:

The Synod earnestly urges her pastors, elders, and religious workers carefully to investigate the religious necessities of prisoners in their respective communities and counties and make every practicable effort to provide for those necessities.

The Committee on Leave of Absence presented its report, and it was adopted as follows:

COMMITTEE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Your Committee on Leave of Absence would respectfully report that we have excused from further attendance upon the sessions of this Synod as follows:

After Wednesday morning session: C. P. Coble, G. W. Watts, W. P. M. Currie, W. T. Dunlap and J. E. Berryhill.

After Wednesday evening session: M. McL. McKeithen, J. T. Dendy, R. L. White and T. F. Stevenson.

After Thursday morning session: J. P. Wiggins, J. P. Cathey, O. G. Jones, S. K. Fountain, G. H. Robinson, E. P. Wharton, R. W. Wilson, D. E. Powell, R. E. Redding.

After Thursday evening session: R. B. Taggart, J. R. Bridges, Walter L. Lingle, J. K. Goodman, D. B. McLaughlin, J. Harper Brady, Morris E. Trotter, W. A. Daniel, W. H. Eubank, C. W. Robinson, W. D. Moss, T. E. P. Woods, W. Hooper Adams, A. T. Young, F. W. Rankin.

Excused from this meeting: C. A. Munroe, Lewis Collins, A .R. Shaw, E. R. Leyburn, H. B. Searight, D. H. Rolston, R. A. McCleod, A. T. Lassiter, W. M. Shaw, John S. Wood.

Excused for tradiness: Robert E. Henderlite, E. C. Gregory and J. J. Hill.

Respectfully submitted,
C. B. HELLER, Chairman.

According to the above report the following ministers were absent from this meeting (1916) without excuse rendered. This list does not include Foreign Missionaries and Infirm Ministers, viz: P. H. Gwynn, W. O. Sample, F. M. Hawley, G. W. Oldham, W. P. Robertson, J. W. Clegg, E. W. Thompson, R. O. Luke, J. C. Story, W. C. Foster, A. S. Caldwell, J. L. Yandell, K. A. McLeod, M. D. McNeill, J. D. A. Brown, E. W. Souders, S. H. Williamson, H. M. Dixon, V. R. Gaston, M. N. McIver, W. L. Wilson, J. F. Gorrell, J. J. Murray, H. J. Mills, C. L. Wicker, R. S. Latimer, A. J. Hodgin C. C. Carson, F. D. Viehe, D. A. McLaurin, W. McC. Miller, C. E. Clark, J. E. L. Winecoff, E. B. Carr, P. L. Clark, W. W. Morton, J. M. Gibbs, W. M. Baker, Geo. Mathis, A. J. McKelway, J. A. Caligan, J.W. Grier, R. J. McIlwain, C. E. Robertson, Chas. Kingsley, W. C. McLauchlin, R. E. Hough, G. W. Cheek, G. W. Shipley, C. H. Little, W. A. Latham, F. H. Wardlaw, G. W. Belk, B. B. Shankel, J. C. Hardin, J. H. Jarvis, S. K. Phillips, J. M. Millard, G. B. Hanrahan, P. McIntyre, G. W. Crabtree, T. D. Bateman.

The motion was now made to adjourn. The minutes of todays session were read and approved.

The Committee on Arrangements and Orders for the next meeting of Synod, according to Standing Rule and by appointment, are as follows: Rev. J. N. H. Summerell, D. D., Chairman, the pastor of the First Church Fayetteville, and Rev. L. T. Wilds, Rev. R. A. White and Rev. S. M. Rankin.

The Stated Clerk called the roll and the members present answered to their names, but those not responding and whose names are not found in the list of those excused, were noted as "absent without leave." And they are as follows:

J. A. Hamilton, F. P. Venable, M. L. Efland, A. T. Walker, A. M. Scales, W. L. Crawford, J. S. Kuykenhall, A. C. Goodwin, J. M. Grier, E. P. Bradley, T. W. Lingle, C. E. Gregory, J. L. Bowers, S. H. Hay, W. A. McNeely, W. H. Parks, F. O. Johnson, H. S. King, J. P. Watts, W. B. Gibson, M. A. Emmerson, T. N. Hall, J. D. Elliott, W. J. McLaughlin, W. F. Cannon, Sam Black, J. C. Steele, A. H. Matheson, J. S. McCorkle, R. B. Bailey, G. T. Pace, J. K. Roberts, Eugene Alexander, J. H. Dixon, A. R. McQueen, C. V. Cavitt, L. T. Wilds, J. L. Caldwell, C. G. Lynch, L. W. Brown, J. C. Hughes, J. S. Sibley, A. R. Woodson, J. B. Ross, C. F. Alexander, W. H. Bingham, J. W. Davenport, J. N. Wilson, J. D. Woodsides, A. M. Gray, H. McWharter, J. B. Black, J. C. Shive, Robt. King, A. G. Harris, J. A. Hodgin, A. S. Rose, H. C.McMillan, John McArther, J. S. Crowley, W. W. Davidson, Jas. Thomas, W. H. Goodman, W. F. Hollingsworth, O. L. Clark, W. I. Hall, F. W. Freeman, J. D. Swinson, A. J. Crane, W. R. McCalla, W. E. Furr, H. M. Pressly, W. E. McIlwain, B. R. Lacy, H. N. McDairmid, D. H. Hill, R. C. James, G. A. Sparrow, J. L. Beattie, T. F. Watkins, C. H. Lineberger, D. Cherry.

After singing the hymn, "Blest be the tie that binds," the Synod did adjourn, with prayer and the Apostolic benediction, by the Moderator, to meet in the First Presbyterian church of Fayetteville, N. C., on Tuesday, October 23rd, 1917, at 11:00 o'clock a. m.

J. N. H. SUMMERELL,
Moderator.

E. C. MURRAY, *Permanent Clerk.*
W. C. BROWN, *Temporary Clerk.*

Attest—D. I. CRAIG, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX
A

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully submits to the Synod of North Carolina, the following report for the session of 1915-1916:

I. **TRUSTEES**—Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Maxton, N. C.; Mr. B. F. Hall, Wilmington, N. C.;Ex-Gov. J. Hoge Tyler, E. Radford, Va.; Mr. Geo. W. Watts, Durham, N. C.; Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., Asheville, N. C.; Judge George L. Christian, Richmond, Va.; Mr. H. Bradley Davidson, Bethesda, Md.; Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D., Rocky Mount, N. C.; Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Mr. C. M. Brown, Washington, D. C.; Rev. W. R. Laird, D. D., Danville, Va.; Rev. N. Donaldson, D.D., Huntington, W. Va.; Rev. D. I. Craig, D.D., Reidsville, N. C.; Hon. A. M. Scales, Greensboro, N. C.; Rev. C. M. Richards, D.D., Davidson, N. C.,; Mr. John S. Munce, Richmond, Va.; Mr. Charles W. Dorsey, Hillsdale, Md.; Mr. James W. Pharr, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. David J. Woods, D. D., Blacksburg, Va.; Rev. A. T. Graham, D. D., Lexington, Va.; Rev. F. M. Woods, D. D., Martinsburg, W .Va.; Hon. George E. Price, Charleston, W. Va.; Rev. F. H. Barron, D. D., Elkins, W. Va.; Capt. H. A. Chambers, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Col. H. B. Moore, Lewisburg, W. Va.

II. **FACULTY**—Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL.D., President of the Seminary, Lecturer on the Old Testament, Walter W. Moore Foundation, established by George W. Watts.

Rev. Charles C. Hersman, D. D., LL. D., Professor Emeritus of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

Rev. Thomas Cary Johnson, D. D., LL. D., Robert L. Dabney Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D., Stuart Robinson Professor of The English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Professor of Church History, Pedagogy, and Missions.

Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., Henry Young Professor of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., McCormick Professor of Hebrew and The Interpretation of the Old Testament.

Professor George M. Sleeth, Instructor in Public Speaking.

Dr. Caldwell, Clerk of The Faculty.

Dr. Johnson, Librarian.

Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., was elected McCormick Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament on May 11th, 1915, has discharged the duties of that position during the past session, and was formally inaugurated on May 9th, 1916.

III. COURSES OF STUDY—Three distinct courses of study are offered as follows:

1. The Regular Course, leading to degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

2. A Special Course in English, leading to diploma without degree.

3. A Post-Graduate Course.

These courses are fully described in the annual catalogue of the Seminary, a copy of which is submitted herewith.

Provision is made also for students who have never studied Greek to take a brief course in New Testament Greek that shall enable them within a few months to enter the regular class in New Testament Exegesis.

Arrangements have been entered into with Richmond College by which students who lack only one year or less of the A. B. degree, may complete the studies necessary to this degree in afternoon classes at the college.

IV. SPECIAL LECTURES AND ADDRESSES—The James Sprunt Lectures were delivered this year by Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., of Baltimore, Maryland, and will be published in October in a volume entitled "THE RELIGION OF POWER. A Study of Chris-

tianity in Relation to the Quest for Salvation in the Graeco-Roman World, and its Significance for the Present Age."

Special addresses to the students have been made by the Secretaries of the General Assembly's Executive Committees, Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., and Mr. R. E. Magill, with a view to acquainting the students with the Assembly's great causes; by Missionaries on furlough, Rev. James R. Graham, of China, Rev. Charles L. Crane, and Rev. R. D. Bedinger, of Africa; by Dr. Frank K. Sanders of the Board of Missionary Preparation; by Synodical Superintendents, Rev. J. E. Booker, D. D., and Rev. F. W. Gray; by Dr. Henri Anet, Brussels, on the Protestant Work in Belgium; by Rev. W. McC. White, D. D., on The Country Church and by a large number of other visiting ministers whose addresses are not listed in this brief report.

V. STUDENTS—

1. Number of students enrolled for the scholastic year, 105, as follows:

(a) Undergraduates—(1) Seniors 29, (2) Middlers 29, (3) Juniors 26.

(b) Graduate Students, 12.

(c) Special Students, 9.

2. Of the 105 students enrolled 82 are college graduates, 20 have taken college courses in part, and 3 have had no college training.

VI. DIPLOMAS AWARDED—Diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following members of the Senior class:

Eugene Alexander, A. B., Charlotte, N. C., Frank Pearson Anderson, A. B., Greenville, S. C., Henry Graybill Bedinger, A. B., Atlanta, Ga., Francis John Brooke, Jr. A. B., Romney, W. Va., Herbert Venable Carson, A. B., Glade Spring, Va., Charles Edwin Clarke, A. B., Gladys, Va., George West Diehl, A. B., Norfolk, Va., Hugh Fitzpatrick, Jr., A. B., Boston Mass., William Sydney Golden, A. B., Talladega, Ala., John Leyburn Hughes, B. S., Newport News, Va., William Proctor McElroy, A. B., Columbus, Ga., Julius Preston Proffitt, A. B., Watauga, Tenn., Hugh Robertson, A. B. Marianna, Ark., Frank McCutchan Ryburn, A. B., Meadowview, Va., Eugene Crampton Scott, A. B., Columbus, Miss., Edgar William Smith, A. B., Fairmont, W.

Va., Christopher Kreutzer Taffe, A. B., Louisville, Ky., Thomas Greenlee Tate, A. B., M. A., Old Fort, N. C., Hugh Kerr Taylor, A. B., Greenville, S. C., Joseph Gabriel Walker, A. B., Graham, N. C., Joseph Powell Watkins, A. B., Henderson, N. C., John William Young, Jr., B. S., Grenada, Miss.

Diplomas without the degree of B. D. were awarded to: John Alexander Bowman, A. B., Washington, D. C., Lloyd Cook Campbell, Paw Creek, N. C., Ernest McDowell Delaney, A. B., Bristol Va., William Warren Sprouse, Fountain Inn, S. C., Robert Tate Wallace, A. B., Spottswood, Va.

Certificates of proficiency in the parts of the course completed by them were awarded to: Edwin Wright Mitchell, Oktaha, Okla., Clarance Olyver Pardo, Sanford, N. C.

A diploma for advanced Post-graduate study was awarded to Martin Ryerson Turnbull, A. B., B. D., Lexington, Va.

Christopher Kreutzer Taffe, A. B., B. D., Louisville, Kentucky, and Hugh Robertson, A. B., B. D., Marianna, Arkansas, were appointed Moses D. Hoge Fellows for 1916-1917.

VII. DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF DIVINITY—The Board of Trustees has authorized the Faculty to confer the degree of Doctor of Divinity for advanced studies in the various branches of theological learning upon Ministers of not less than five years' ministerial service who hold diplomas of full graduation from standard seminaries, or who have made extraordinary attainments subsequently to entering the ministry, who pursue a systematic course of study extending through at least two years, the last three months of which are spent in residence, and who give evidence of their proficiency by passing the prescribed written examinations and submit to the Faculty a thesis exhibiting independent research on some special subject in their chosen departments.

VII. FINANCES—Total amount of Endowments:

Scholarship Endowments	$143,531.50
Lectureship, Fellowship and other Special Funds	79,601.38
General Endowments	454,044.16
Total	$677,177.34

2.	Values of Buildings and Grounds: (Cost)	$295,701.65
3.	Additions to Endowment and Equipment during year	2,963.63
4.	Total Annual Income from all sources	43,002,80
5.	Total Annual Expenditures	40,704.43

N. B. The apparent gain of $2,298.37 was applied towards extinction of accumulated deficits of previous years.

IX. LIBRARY—

1. Whole number of volumes in the library:
Bound volumes 28,077; Pamphlets, unbound 12,000.

2. Number added during the year:
Bound volumes 2,169.

X. NEEDS—In view of the fact that the number of students has nearly doubled in the last ten years there is urgent need of a large increase in the scholarship funds for the aid of worthy students in meeting their necessary expenses.

XI. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA ASSOCIATED—The Synod of Appalachia has associated itself with the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, and West Virginia in the support and control of the Seminary, and is now represented on the Board by two directors.

XII. WORK OF THE YEAR—The work of the institution has been maintained at its usual high standard throughout the year, the students have applied themselves to their studies with diligence and success, and in application of the Seminary's "laboratory" method of training have continued with most gratifying results the active and fruitful field work which they have carried on for so many years in Richmond and the regions round about.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MILLER,
Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE REGENTS OF THE ORPHANS' HOME FOR YEAR TO OCTOBER 1st, 1916.

Your Regents can make an encouraging report as to the condition of the Home. The Health of the children and officers, has been uniformly good, and the vigor of our efficient superintendent, Rev. W. T. Walker, has been fully restored. During ten months of the year 212 children have been maintained in the home, and within the last two months, 13 have been added making at present 225. The employees of the Home have been faithful in their duties, and manifested commendable fidelity during the illness of the superintendent. Dr. H. M. Parker, the present pastor of the church renders acceptable service, 26 children have joined the church during the year and the benevolent contributions of its members are liberal and gratifying. Three girls and two boys completed their course during the year and received their certificates. Two of the girls are attendin Flora McDonald College, and one the college at Clinton, S. C. One of the boys is now at Davidson and the other expects to go there next year.

The following statements will give a fair conception of the different departments of the Home:

The Farm. Its yield has not been as good as usual, on account of unfavorable weather conditions. But much work has been done for improving the land and preparing for future crops.

Value of returns from farm, $3,973. 50; Amount expended, $2,573.-20; net, $1,400.30.

Amount expended for additional stock, $327.50. We have now 3 horses, 1 colt and 5 mules.

The Dairy. Returns from dairy, $2,809.08; expended on dairy, $2,849.85; of the amount expended for new cows and heifers, $460.00.

There are now 43 cows, 11 heifers, 10 hogs for breeding and 19 for killing.

The Mechanical Department. The mechanic and his boys have been largely occupied with repairs.

They have placed a cement floor at Lees' Cottage, added a room to the Bradshaw house, and shingled the whole house with metal shingles. They have made repairs at Annie Louise Cottage, Synods' Cottage, and some in Rumple Hall. Furniture in several cottages has also been reparied. But little work has been done for the public, because we have not room in the industrial building for placing our machinery.

Printing Department. The circulation of the paper last year with club rates reached 4,500, but the price of paper has advanced and club rates for the present have been abandoned. The present circulation is about 3,500.

Receipts from paper, $2,850.46; expenses, $2,242.84. The overdraft of $273.38 is offset by good assets.

Equipment. The Central Heating Plant, heating eight buildings, including the Infirmary has been completed at a cost of $15,779.34. The new infirmary, the gift of Messrs. James and W. H. Sprunt of Wilmington, N. C., is a handsome building, providing for 50 patients if necessary, has been finished at a cost of about $13,500.00. This leaves with accrued interest $1,969.13 for furnishing and paying part of the expense of heating.

The Sunday School of Salisbury First Church, has given $425 for installing a brick bake oven, and this has proven a valuable help to our equipment.

Three new structures are much needed for complete equipment:

1st. New horse barn and shelter for farming tools.

2nd. A storage room or building for supplies and donations.

3rd. The enlargement of our industrial plant for placing machinery on hand.

The Equipment Fund is now overdrawn and due the Sprunt Fund $1,748.58 in order to pay for the Central Heating Plant. But about $5,000.00 of subscriptions to the equipment fund remain due and we hope to collect some of this amount. But we may have to raise additional funds to provide the three structures above mentioned.

Support Fund. The Home has been adequately supported during the year; despite its large increase in numbers. Whole amount received $28,939.09: balance to the credit of fund $227.69.

Our field secretary, Miss Victoria Hudson, has rendered efficient service, putting many churches, Sabbath schools and societies in touch with the Home and stimulating their interest. She has slides representing the orphanage, shown by a stereoptican, and increasing a knowledge of the institution.

Gifts in Kind. In addition to pecuniary support the Home has received donations in kind and clothing. Gifts in kind estimated, $2,354.99; clothing, $2,182.37.

Bequests. From stock left by H. L. Parks, 1910, of Concord, received $150.00. From late H. T. Ham, Greensboro, N. C., $1,000.00. From Mr. and Mrs. Thos. P. Johnston set aside as "The Ralph Balfour Johnson Fund," $1,000.00. Interest paid $30.00 for six months and credited to Support Fund.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

SUPPORT FUND.

1915	Dr.	Cr.
October 1st, by amount carried over		$ 1,073.00
1916		
October 1st, amount received	$28,939.09	
October 1st, by amount paid out		27,639.40
October 1st, by balance carried forward		227.69
Total,	$28,939.09	$28,939.09

PRESS FUND.

1915	Dr.	Cr.
October 1st, by amount carried forward		$ 689.50
1916		
October 1st, To amount received	$1,969.46	
October 1st, By amount paid out		1,553.34
October 1st, To balance forwarded	273.38	
Total,	$2,242.84	$2,242.84

EQUIPMENT FUND.

1915	Dr.	Cr.
October 1st, To balance forward	$ 6,301.35	
1916		
October 1st, To amount received	23,760.39	
October 1st, By amount paid out		$28,221.51
October 1st, By amount forwarded		1,840.23
Total,	$30,061.74	$30,061.74
Deduct and due Sprunt Fund		$ 3,588.75
		$26,472.99
Leaves account overdrawn		1,748.52
		$28,221.51

BEQUEST FUND.

1915	Dr.	
October 1st, To Balance forwarded	$ 2,025.22	
1916		
January 5th, To cash H. L. Parks	75.00	
February 5th, To cash H. L. Parks	75.00	
Feb. 25th, To cash H. T. Ham, (Estate)	1,000.00	
Total,	$ 3,175.22	
June 2, 1916		Cr.
June 2, By amount transferred to B. and E. Fund order of Regents		$ 1,175.22
October 1st, By amount forwarded		2,000.00
		$ 3,175.22

The following sums given as Endowment are out at interest:

1.	The Martha Hayden Fund,	$1,000.00
2.	Mrs. I. R. Alexander Fund,	1,000.00
3.	M. C. Bryde Scholarship Fund,	1,000.00
4.	H. T. Ham Fund,	1,000.00
5.	Ralph Balfour Johnston Fund,	1,000.00

Held at present by Mr. Thos. P. Johnston of Salisbury, N. C.

APPORTIONMENTS.

Apportionments among the Presbyteries for Support of Home:

Albemarle	$ 3,500.00
Concord	4,000.00
Fayetteville	5,000.00
King's Mountain	1,500.00
Mecklenburg	4,500.00
Orange	5,000.00
Wilmington	1,500.00
	$25,000.00

Contributions by Presbyteries to Support and Equipment Funds:

	Support	B. & E.
Albemarle	$ 2,753.52	$ 286.00
Asheville (part year)	35.32	2.50
Concord	5,542.26	715.00
Fayetteville	5,784.49	3,298.00
King's Mountain	1,259.02	275.00
Mecklenburg	3,476.35	440.50
Orange	6,519.33	1,685.29
Wilmington	1,655.71	15,266.12
	$26,996.00	$21,968.41

The term of the following Regents expires at this meeting and will have to be supplied: Rev. H. G. Hill, Mr. Geo. Howard, Mr. Geo. W. Watts, Mr. M. McL. McKeithen.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. HILL, President.

B

STATISTICAL REPORT OF PRESBYTERIES

I. ORANGE PRESBYTERY.

The Presbytery of Orange reports:

1—Forty-five ministers, 83 churches, no licentiates, 20 candidates, 8,622 communicants, 7,557 resident, 1,065 non-residents—and two hundred and seventy-two thousand, four hundred and fifty-two dollars, ($272,452.), aggregate of funds raised during the year ending March 31, 1916, being $53,472 more than was raised the year before.

2—One thousand and fifty-three members were added to the churches during the year,

(a) On examination 639.

(b) On certificate 414.

3—Four ministers were received, viz.: Revs. R. O. Lucke, December 7, 1915, C. E. White, April 13, 1916, J. McI. Wicker and Chas F. Myers, September 13, 1916.

4—Three ministers were transferred, viz.: Revs. Melton Clark, D. D., May 2, 1916, R. E. Redding, July 28, 1916, and Neal L. Anderson, D. D., August 29, 1916.

5—Three churches organized, viz.: Reynolda, October 17, 1915. Blacknall Memorial, May 7, 1916, and Glenwood, September 26, 1916.

6—Churches transferred or dissolved, viz.: none.

7—No licentiates received.

8—No licentiates transferred.

9—No candidates received.

10—No candidates transferred.

11—No ministers died.

12—One ordination, viz.: Joseph Gabriel Walker, September 14, 1916.

13—Seven installations, viz.: Revs. T. W. Simpson, at Reynolda, November 22, 1915, C. E. White, at Roxboro, June 22, 1916, J. A.

Satterfield, at Blacknall Memorial, May 7, 1916, R. O. Lucke, at Spray, September 18, 1916, W. P. Robertson, at Madison, May 21, 1916, C. F. Myers, at Greensboro First, October 8, 1916, J. McI. Wicker, at Asheboro, October 4, 1916.

14—Four dissolutions of Pastoral relations, viz.: Melton Clark, D. D., and Greensboro First, May 2, 1916, R. E. Redding and Bethel church, July 28, 1916, and Springwood church, June 17, 1916, and Neal L. Anderson, D. D., and Winston First church, August 29, 1916.

15—One licensure, viz.: Joseph G. Walker, June 6, 1916.

16—Thirty-seven ministers in charge of 80 churches, 35 pastors, 2 stated supplies, 2 infirm, 5 evangelists, no licentiates, 1 foreign missionary, 81 Sunday schools, 58 Y. P. societies, 58 Woman's societies.

17—Three churches vacant.

18—One thousand dollars ($1,000.00) about, average salarly paid ministers in charge of churches.

19—Twenty-four manses, aggregate value, $75,000.00.

20—There is a minister or church in all our counties.

21—The next stated meeting of Presbytery at Lexington on the 10th day of April, 1917.

By order of Presbytery.

Attest: D. I. CRAIG,
Stated Clerk.

At Alamance church, on 14th day of September 1916.

II. CONCORD PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Concord reports:

1—Thirty-eight ministers, 62 churches, no licentiates, 28 candidates, 8,374 communicants, 7,498 resident, 876 non-resident—and eighty-five thousand three hundred and fifty-nine dollars, ($85,359), aggregate of all funds raised during the year ending March 31, 1916, being $13,649 less than was raised the year before.

2—Six hundred and twenty-one members were added to the churches during the year,

(a) On examination 339.
(b) On certificate 282.

3—Five ministers were received, viz.: Sam H. Hay, April 12, 1916, H. F. Beaty, April 12, 1916, H. M. Parker, D. D., April 13, 1916, T. H. Spence, September 12, 1916, R. B. Faggart, September 12, 1916.

4—Six ministers were transferred, viz.: J. W. Rosborough, Jr., February 11, 1916, W. H. Goodman, February 11, 1916, James Lapsley, April 12, 1916, J. C. Grier, April 12, 1916, T. B. Sheldon, April 12, 1916, J. A. Scott, D. D., May 16, 1916.

5—No churches organized.

6—Churches transferred or dissolved, viz.: 22 in the counties of Mitchell, Yancey, Avery and Watauga to the Appalachian Synod, November, 1916.

7—No licentiates received.

8—Two licentiates transferred, viz.: T. G. Tate, May 16, 1916, L. R. Scott, December 16, 1915.

9—Seven candidates received, viz.: Charles C. Dellinger, July 31, 1916, W. G. Gabriel, September 12, 1916, H. R. Sherrill, September 12, 1916, S. M. Query, September 12, 1916, Jno. B. Caldwell, September 12, 1916, W. M. White, September 13, 1916, S. E. Sloan, September 14, 1916.

10—Two candidates transferred, viz.: J. P. Proffitt, April 12, 1916, R. C. Lippard, December 16, 1916.

11—One minister died, viz.: Luther McKinnon, D. D., May 28, 1916.

12—No ordinations.

13—Six installations, viz.: W. H. Goodman, Sevier, November 14, 1915, H. M. Parker, D. D., at Front Street, April 23, 1916—Barium Springs, May 7, 1916, Sam H. Hay, Mooresville First, May 7, 1916, H. F. Beaty, at McKinnon, June 24, 1916, H. F. Beaty, at Bayless Memorial, July 9, 1916.

14—Thirteen dissolutions of Pastoral relations, viz.: W. H. Goodman, Old Fort, Siloam and Sevier, February 11, 1916; James Lapsley, Rocky River and Harrisburg, April 12, 1916; J. C. Grier, Thyatira and Back Creek, April 12, 1916; J. W. Moss, Glenn Alpine, May 16, 1916; J. H. Brady, Fifth Creek. Elmwood and Bethesda, July 31, 1916; E. D. Brown, Concord (Iredell) and Clio, September 13, 1916.

15—Two licensures, viz.: T. G. Tate, May 16, 1916, R. E. Loven, September 14, 1916.

16—Twenty-six ministers in charge of 56 churches, 24 pastors, 2 stated supplies, no evangelists, 1 licentiate, 1 foreign missionary, 53 Sunday schools, 46 Y. P. Societies, 47 Woman's societies.

17—Six churches vacant.

18—One thousand, two hundred dollars, average salary paid ministers in charge of churches.

19—Twenty-two manses, aggregate value, $55,800.

20—No county without minister and church.

21—The next stated meeting of Presbytery at Mooresville, N. C., on the 10th day of April, 1917.

By order of Presbytery.

Attest: E. D. BROWN,
Stated Clerk.

At Popular Tent church, on 14th day of September, 1916.

III. FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Fayetteville reports:

1—Forty-four ministers, 117 churches, 1 licentiate, 20 candidates, 12,587 communicants, 11,032 resident, 1,426 non-resident, and one hundred and eight thousand, three hundred and fourteen dollars, ($108,314), aggregate of all funds raised during the year ending March 31, 1916, being $4,057 more than was raised the year before.

2—1,354 members were added to the churches during the year,

(a) On examination 944.

(b) On certificate 410.

3—Three ministers were received, viz.: A. T. Young from Albany Presbytery U. S. A., April 19, 1916; G. E. Moorehouse, Ph. D, from St. Johns Presbytery, October 11, 1916; G. W. Brown from Lima Presbytery, U. S. A., October 11, 1916.

4—Nine ministers were transferred, viz.: J. M. Wicker, February 8, 1916, J. E. Berryhill, February 8, 1916, G. F. Kirkpatriek, Mareh 13, 1916, A. E. Grover, April 19, 1916, W. M. Fairley, April 19, 1916, T. C. Delaney, April 21, 1916, T. H. Spence, August 28, 1916, W. B. McIlwaine, Jr., August 28, 1916, F. D. Thomas, October 11, 1916.

5—Four churches organized, viz.: Oak Grove, September 26, 1916, Eureka, April 30, 1916, Benson, June 12, 1916, Jonesboro, S. H. Harnett county (church not named), September 11, 1916.

6—Two churches dissolved, viz.: Lebanon, April 19, 1916, Comfort, October 12, 1916.

7—One licentiate received, viz.: W. S. Golden, June 6, 1916.

8—No licentiates transferred.

9—Seven candidates received, viz.: A. C. Stogner, April 19, 1916, R. M. Calhoun, April 19, 1916, W. McC. Miller, April 19, 1916, Wm. K. McNair, April 20, 1916, C. E. Clarke, June 6, 1916, Eugene Alexander, April 6, 1916, W. M. Currie, October 10, 1916.

10—One candidate transferred, viz.: R. M. Phillips.

11—No ministers died.

12—Four ordinations, viz.: W. McC. Miller, April 21, 1916, W. S.

Golden, June 6, 1916, C. E. Clarke, June 14, 1916, Eugene Alexander, June 25, 1916.

13—Thirteen installations, viz.: H. M. Dixon over Fairmont, June 16, 1916, L. A .McLaurin over St. Andrews and Jonesboro, February 15, 1916, L. A. McLaurin over Buffalo and Salem, April 18, 1916, A. T. Young over Hamlet, May 17, 1916, Eugene Alexander over Bethel, June 25, 1916, Eugene Alexander over Shiloh and Sandy Grove, July 9, 1916, V. R. Gaston over Bethesda, September 11, 1916, W. S. Golden over Sanford, June 25, 1916, C. E. Clarke over Kenly, June 12, 1916, C. E. Clarke over Selma, June 30, 1916.

14—Thirteen dissolutions of Pastoral relations, viz.: J. F. Garrell and Lumberton, March 31, 1916, G. F. Kirkpatrick and Kenly and Selma, March 13, 1916, T. C. Delaney and Bethesda, March 31, 1916, W. M. Fairley and First Fayetteville, April 19, 1916, W. C. Brown and Bethel, August 28, 1916, T. H. Spence and Smithfield, August 28, 1916, W. B. McIlwaine, Jr., (co-pastor), Maxton and Centre, August 28, 1916, V. R. Gaston and Antioch, August 28, 1916, I. N. Clegg and Ida Mills, Aberdeen and Gibson, October 12, 1916.

15—Three licensures, viz.: W. McC. Miller, April 21, 1916, Eugene Alexander, June 6, 1916, C. E. Clarke, June, 6, 1916.

16—Thirty-three ministers in charge of 102 churches, 24 pastors, 4 stated supplies (4 having supply work), 5 evangelists, 1 licentiate, 2 foreign missionaries, 95 Sunday schools, 75 Y. P. societies, 98 woman's societies.

17—Fifteen churches vacant.

18—$1,133 average salary paid ministers in charge of churches.

19—Fifteen manses, aggregate value, $47,800.

20—No county without Presbyterian minister or church.

21—The next stated meeting of Presbytery at Red Springs, on the 17th day of April, 1917.

By order of Presbytery.

Attest: J. K. HALL,
Stated Clerk.

At Lillington church, on 13th day of April, 1916.

IV. WILMINGTON PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Wilmington reports:

1—Twenty-two ministers, 58 churches, no licentiates, 10 candidates, 5718 communicants, 5091 resident, 627 non-resident, and one hundred and twenty-four thousand, one hundred and thirty-seven dollars, ($124,137), aggregate of all funds raised during the year ending March 31, 1916, being $62,955 more than was raised the year before.

2—Seven hundred and thirty-five members were added to the churches during the year,

(a) On examination 573.
(b) On certificate 162.

3—Two ministers were received, viz.: Rev. W. H. Goodman, April 4, 1916, Rev. W. F. Hollingsworth, October 4, 1916.

4—Ministers transferred, none.

5—Two churches organized, viz.: Willard, October 31, 1915, Delgado, June 4, 1916.

6—Churches transferred or dissolved, viz.: none.

7—No licentiates received.

8—No licentiates transferred.

9—Two candidates received, viz.: Leroy P. Burney, April 5, 1916, David Worth Roberts, August 1, 1916.

10—No candidates transferred.

11—No ministers died.

12—No ordinations.

13—Five installations, viz.: Rev. J. W. Purcell, D. D., at Faison, Calypso and Mt. Olive, April 30, 1916; Rev. W. H. Goodman, at Clarkton, April 16, 1916; Rev. W. M. Shaw, at Southport, August 4, 1916.

14—No dissolutions of pastoral relations.

15—No licensures.

16—Seventeen ministers in charge of 46 churches, 11 pastors, 6 stated supplies, 1 evangelist, no licentiates, 2 foreign missionaries, 52 Sunday schools, 31 Y. P. Societies, 38 Woman's societies.

17—Six churches vacant.

18—$1,228 average salary paid ministers in charge of churches.

19—Eight manses, aggregate value, $35,000.

20—No county without Presbyterian minister or church.

21—The next stated meeting of Presbytery at Faison, on the 10th day of April, 1917, at 11:00 a. m.

By order of Presbytery.

Attest: W. P. M. CURRIE,
Stated Clerk.

At White Hall church, on 6th day of October, 1916.

V. MECKLENBURG PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Mecklenburg reports:

1—Forty-six ministers, 66 churches, no licentiates, 40 candidates, 10,050 communicants, 9,334 resident, 716 non-resident, and One hundred and thirty-four thousand, three hundred and fifty-nine dollars, ($134,359), aggregate of all funds raised during the year ending March 31, 1916, being $11,759 more than was raised the year before.

2—One thousand, three hundred and sixty-six members were added to the churches during the year,

(a) On examination 887.
(b) On certificate 579.

3—Three ministers were received, viz.: D. B. McLaughlin, July 13th, 1916, E. S. Watson, July 13th, 1916, R. E. Redding, September 6th, 1916.

4—Three ministers were transferred, viz.: Bolling Hobson, R. B. Taggart, July 13th, 1916, T. B. Anderson, September 6, 1916.

5—No churches organized.

6—Churches transferred or dissolved, viz.: none.

7—Two licentiates received, viz.: E. S. Watson, July 13, 1916, B. B. Shankel, January 10, 1916.

8—One licentiate transferred, viz.: L. C. Campbell, April 13, 1916.

9—Eight candidates received, viz.: J. B. Belk, January 10, 1916, R. C. Clontz, April 12, 1916, F. V. Long, April 12, 1916, R. D. Freeman, May 15, 1916, D. C. Young and C. G. Brown, September 5, 1916, W. P. Andrews and J. S. Price, September 6, 1916.

10—Three candidates transferred, viz.: S. A. Ewart and S. M. Wolfe, April 12, 1916, Eugene Alexander, May 15, 1916.

11—One minister died, viz.: S. C. Boyce, April 17, 1916.

12—Two ordinations, viz.: E. S. Watson, July 13, 1916, B. B. Shankel, April 12, 1916.

13—One installation, viz.: E. S. Watson at Walkersville, July 13, 1916.

14—Three dissolutions of pastoral relations, viz.: B. Hobson, May 15, 1916, T. B. Anderson, April 13, 1916, G. W. Shipley, April 13, 1916.

15—One licensure, viz.: L. C. Campbell, April 12, 1916.

16—Thirty ministers in charge of 52 churches, 24 pastors, 6 stated supplies, 3 evangelists, no licentiates, 4 foreign missionaries, 60 Sunday schools, 50 Y. P. societies, 57 woman's societies.

17—Three churches vacant.

18—$1,185 average salary paid ministers in charge of churches.

19—Twenty-seven manses, aggregate value, $89,150.

20—No county without Presbyterian minister or church.

21—The next stated meeting of Presbytery at Philadelphia, on Tuesday before 1st full moon in April, 1917.

By order of Presbytery.

Attest: A. J. CRANE,
Stated Clerk.

At Queens College, on 6th day of September, 1916.

VI. ALBEMARLE PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Albemarle reports:

1—Twenty-five ministers, 48 churches, 1 licentiate, 2 candidates, 4002 communicants, 3583 resident, 419 non-resident, and sixty-four thousand, two hundred and thirteen dollars, ($64,213), aggregate of all funds raised during the year ending March 31, 1916, being $6,235 more than was raised the year before.

2—Five hundred and forty-one members were added to the churches during the year,

(a) On examination 345.
(b) On certificate 196.

3—Two ministers were received, viz.: R. W. Lapsley, October 27, 1915, J. B .Massey, April 11, 1916.

4—No ministers were transferred.

5—Three churches organized, viz.: Morton, June 18, 1916, Second Rocky Mount, June 18, 1916, Snow Hill, July 2, 1916.

6—Churches transferred or dissolved, viz.: none.

7—No licentiates received.

8—No licentiates transferred.

9—No candidates received.

10—One candidate transferred, viz.: C. O. Pardo, April 12, 1916; Kanawha.

11—No ministers died.

12—No ordinations.

13—Two installations, viz.: R. A. Lapsley, Howard Memorial, November 28, 1916; J. B. Massey, Wilson, May 7, 1916.

14—Two dissolutions or pastoral relations, viz.: G. B. Hanrahan, June 19, 1916, LaGrange; H. F. Morton, June 19, 1916, Roanoke Rapids.

15—One licensure, viz.: J. P. Watkins, June 19, 1916.

16—Nineteen ministers in charge of 40 churches, 17 pastors, 2 stated supplies, no evangelists, 1 licentiate, no foreign missionaries, 44 Sunday schools, 23 Y. P. societies, 56 woman's societies.

17—Eight churches vacant.

18—$1,231.84 average salary paid ministers in charge of churches.

19—Seventeen manses, aggregate value, $65,000.

20—No. minister or church in thirteen counties, viz.: Bertie, Camden, Currituck, Dare, Franklin, Gates, Hertford, Martin, North-Hampton, Pamlico, Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington.

21—The next stated meeting of Presbytery at Kinston, N. C., on the 17th day of April, 1917.

By order of Presbytery.

Attest: J. N. H. SUMMERELL,
Stated Clerk.

At Grassy Creek church, on 13th day of September, 1916.

VII. KING'S MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of King's Mountain reports:

1—Seventeen ministers, 42 churches, 1 licentiate, 9 candidates, 3494 communicants, 3232 resident, 264 non-resident, and thirty-five thousand, seven hundred and sixty-four dollars, ($35,764), aggregate of all funds raised during the year ending March 31, 1916, being $811.00 more than was raised the year before.

2—Three hundred and eighty-eight members were added to the churches during the year,

(a) On examination 252.
(b) On certificate 136

3—Three ministers were received, viz.: T. H. Watkins, February 4, 1916, J. T. Dendy, February 4, 1916, J. E. Berryhill, April 12, 1916.

4—One minister was transferred, viz.: K. A. Campbell, April 12, 1916.

5—Churches organized, none.

6—Churches transferred or dissolved, viz.: none.

7—One licentiate received, viz.: T. G. Tate, May 18, 1916.

8—No licentiates transferred.

9—No candidates received.

10—No candidates transferred.

11—Two ministers died, viz.: C. L. Bragaw, March 8, 1916, R. A. Miller, June 1, 1916.

12—No ordinations.

13—Seven installations, viz.: W. S. Wilson at Norton, November 14, 1915, D. L. Jones at Hephzibah, November 28, 1915, W. J. Roach, at Loray, February 20, 1916, J. T. Dendy at Belmont, March 19, 1916, J. E. Berryhill at King's Mountain, Bessemer City and Long Creek, May 14, 1916.

14—Three dissolutions of pastoral relations, viz.: C. L. Bragaw and King's Mountain and Long Creek churches, October 27, 1916.

15—No licensures.

16—Fourteen ministers in charge of 41 churches, 12 pastors, 2 stated supplies, 1 evangelist, 1 licentiate, 1 foreign missionary, 40 Sunday schools, 11 Y. P. societies, 22 woman's societies.

17—One church vacant.

18—$950.00 average salary paid ministers in charge of churches.

19—Thirteen manses, aggregate value, $23,250.00.

20—No county without Presbyterian minister or church.

21—The next stated meeting of Presbytery at Westminster school, on the 10th day of April, 1917.

By order of Presbytery.

Attest: S. L. CATHEY,
Stated Clerk.

At Columbus church, on 13th day of September, 1916.

C

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIES ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

I. ORANGE PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Orange respectfully submits the following Report on Systematic Beneficence for the year ending March 31, 1916:

NUMBER OF CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING AND AMOUNTS:

61	To Foreign Missions,		$ 35,814
53	To Assembly's Home Missions,		8,154
66	To Local Home Missions:		
	Synodical Home Missions,	$ 2,827	
	Presbyterial Home Missions,	5,339	
	Congregational Home Missions,	45,827	53,993
54	To Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:		
	Assembly's Chr. Ed. and Min. Relief,	3,176	
	Synodical Schools and Colleges,	8,706	11,882
52	To Publication and Sunday School Extension,		968
45	To Bible Cause,		252
60	To Orphans' Homes:		
	Other Orphans' Homes,		8,763
22	To Miscellaneous Benevolences,		2,578
	Total,		$122,404

Being $5,490 less than was raised the year before. Seventy-five churches reported, and 11 of them contributed to all objects conducted by the church and 64 to one of them or more.

Six churches made no report, viz.: Obids, Ebenezer, Jefferson, Elkin, Jamestown and Worthville.

By order of Presbytery:

D. I. CRAIG,
Stated Clerk.

At Alamance church, on 12th day of September, 1916.

II. CONCORD PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Concord respectfully submits the following Report on Systematic Beneficence for the year ending March 31, 1916:

NUMBER OF CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING AND AMOUNTS:

53	To Foreign Missions,		$ 11,675
47	To Assembly's Home Missions,		1,751
52	To Local Home Missions:		
	Synodical Home Missions,	$ 1,628	
	Presbyterial Home Missions,	3,585	
	Congregational Home Missions,	1,551	6,764
55	To Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:		
	Assembly's Chr. Ed. and Min. Relief,	2,207	
	Synodical Schools and Colleges,	9,676	11,883
44	To Publication and Sunday School Extension,		525
24	To Bible Cause,		146
49	To Orphans' Home:		
	Other Orphans' Homes,		6,296
24	To Miscellaneous Benevolences,		1,183
	Total,		$ 40,223

Being $6,002 more than was raised the year before.

By order of Presbytery:

E. D. BROWN,
Stated Clerk.

At Poplar Tent church, on 12th day of September, 1916, China Grove, R. F. D., N. C.

III. FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Fayetteville respectfully submits the following Report on Systematic Beneficence for the year ending March 31, 1916:

NUMBER OF CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING AND AMOUNTS:

98	To Foreign Missions,		$ 12,227
84	To Assembly's Home Missions,		2,405
101	To Local Home Missions:		
	91 Synodical Home Missions,	$ 3,000	
	101 Presbyterial Home Missions,	5,142	
	22 Congregational Home Missions,	1,416	9,558
85	To Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:		
	Assembly's Chr. Ed. and Min. Relief,	2,248	
	Synodical Schools and Colleges,	1,988	4,236
78	To Publication and Sunday School Extension,		1,158
66	To Bible Cause		431
90	To Orphans' Homes:		
	Synodical Orphans' Homes,		8,988
30	To Miscellaneous Benevolences,		3,259
	Total,		$ 42,253

Being $2,244 less than was raised the year before. One hundred and thirteen churches reported, and 8 of them contributed to all objects conducted by the church and 105 to one of them or more.

Three churches made no report.

By order of Presbytery:

J. K. HALL,
Stated Clerk.

At Lillington church, on 13th day of October, 1916.

IV. WILMINGTON PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Wilmington respectfully submits the following Report on Systematic Beneficence for the year ending March, 31 1916:

NUMBER OF CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING AND AMOUNTS:

43	To Foreign Missions,		$ 22,894
31	To Assembly's Home Missions,		2,424
43	To Local Home Missions:		
	Synodical Home Missions,	$ 1,895	
	Presbyterial Home Missions,	28,342	
	Congregational Home Missions,	8,945	39,182
36	To Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:		
	Assembly's Chr. Ed. and Min. Relief,	3,001	
	Synodical Schools and Colleges,	753	3,754
28	To Publication and Sunday School Extension,		1,007
26	To Bible Cause,		146
41	To Orphans' Homes:		
	Synodical Orphans' Homes,		17,832
18	To Miscellaneous Beneficences,		4,861
	Total,		$ 92,100

Being $42,365 more than was raised the year before.

By order of Presbytery:

W. P. M. CURRIE,
Stated Clerk.

At White Hall church, Seven Springs, N. C. on 6th day of October, 1916, Wallace, N. C.

V. MECKLENBURG PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Mecklenburg respectfully submits the following Report on Systematic Beneficence for the year ending March 31, 1916.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING AND AMOUNTS:

53	To Foreign Missions,		$ 14,661
38	To Assembly's Home Missions,		1,733
56	To Local Home Missions:		
	Synodical Home Missions,	$ 2,642	
	Presbyterial Home Missions,	11,130	
	Congregational Home Missions,	123	13,895
35	To Christian Education and Mininterial Relief:		
	Assembly's Chr. Ed. and Min. Relief,	1,639	
	Synodical School and Colleges,	4,874	6,513
32	To Publication and Sunday School Extension,		855
28	To Bible Cause,		244
47	To Orphans' Homes:		
	Other Orphans' Homes,		5,605
23	To Miscellaneous Benevolences,		11,997
	Total,		$ 55,503

Being $1,537 more than was raised the year before. Sixty churches reported, and 10 of them contributed to all objects conducted by the church and 50 to one of them or more.

Five churches made no report, viz.: Emmanuel, Palestine, Littles, New London, Pee Dee.

By order of Presbytery:

A. J. CRANE,
Stated Clerk.

At Queens College, on 6th day of September, 1916.

VI. ALBEMARLE PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of Albemarle respectfully submits the following Report on Systematic Beneficence for the year ending March 31, 1916:

NUMBER OF CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING AND AMOUNTS:

33	To Foreign Missions,		$ 4,351
17	To Assembly's Home Missions,		887
42	To Local Home Missions:		
	Synodical Home Missoins,	$ 1,230	
	Presbyterial Home Missions,	2,033	
	Congregational Home Missions,	5,294	8,557
31	To Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:		
	Assembly's Chr. Ed. and Min. Relief,	1,110	
	Synodical Schools and Colleges,	2,051	3,161
27	To Publication and Sunday School Extension,		340
27	To Bible Cause,		115
36	To Orphans' Homes:		
	Synodical Orphans' Home,	3,064	
	Other Orphans' Homes,	10	3,074
26	To Miscellaneous Benevolences		2,902
	Total,		$ 23,387

Being $1,587 more than was raised the year before. Forty-one churches reported, and 5 of them contributed to all objects conducted by the church and 37 to one of them or more.

Three churches made no report, viz.: Smithville, Springhill, Strickland.

By order of Presbytery:

J. N. H. SUMMERELL,
Stated Clerk.

At Grassy Creek church, on 13th day of September, 1916.

VII. KING'S MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERY.

To the Synod of North Carolina:

The Presbytery of King's Mountain respectfully submits the following Report on Systematic Beneficence for the year ending March 31, 1916:

NUMBER OF CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING AND AMOUNTS:

To Foreign Missions,		$ 3,199
To Assembly's Home Missions,		722
To Local Home Missions:		
Synodical Home Missions,	$ 836	
Presbyterial Home Missions,	1,229	
Congregational Home Missions,	1,111	3,176
To Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:		
Assembly's Chr. Ed. and Min. Relief,	605	
Synodical Schools and Colleges,	506	1,111
To Publication and Sunday School Extension,		249
To Bible Cause,		82
To Orphans' Homes:		
Synodical Orphans' Homes,	1,291	1,291
To Miscellaneous Benevolences,		645
Total,		$ 10,475

Being $873.00 more than was raised the year before. Forty-one churches reported, and 5 of them contributed to all the causes and 36 to one of them or more.

One church made no report, viz.: Hebron.

By order of Presbytery:

S. L. CATHEY,
Stated Clerk.

At Columbus church, on the 13th day of September, 1916.

D

STANDING RULES OF SYNOD.

Revised and Adopted October, 1905.

I.—GENERAL RULES.

(Pertaining to the Synod as a Body.)

1. The Stated Meetings of this Synod shall be held annually, and unless otherwise ordered, in the month of October, beginning on the Fourth Tuesday of said month at 11:00 a. m.

2. The Parliamentary Rules of Order, adopted by the General Assembly, and published in the Book of Church Order, shall be the Rules of Order for the guidance of Synod.

3. The officers of the Synod shall be a Moderator, a Stated Clerk, a Permanent Clerk, a Temporary Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Board of Trustees consisting of five members. The Moderator and the Temporary Clerk shall be elected at each Stated Meeting and the Stated Clerk, the Permanent Clerk, the Treasurer, and the Board of Trustees shall be elected every three years, counting from 1886.

4. The Synod shall elect annually:
   (a) A Superintendent of Synodical Home Missions, and one Elder from each Presbytery.
   (b) A General Evangelist, one or more.
   (c) Two members of the Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, whose term of office shall be five years—1914.
   (d) *Four members of the Board of Regents of the Orphans' Home, term of office shall be for four years.

5. The Synod shall elect triennially, counting rrom 1886, the following committees, which shall be known as the "Permanent Committees" of the Synod.

*The number of Regents changed from 10 to 16, (1910) and term changed to 4 years (1912).

(a) On Synodical Home Missions, consisting of the chairman of each of the several Presbyterial Committees on Home Missions, and one Ruling Elder from each Presbytery. The Superintendent of Synodical Home Missions shall be "ex-officio" chairman, and the General Evangelist shall be "ex-officio" a member of this Committee and it shall be charged with the conduct of the work of "Synodical Home Missions" under the direction of the Synod and in harmonious co-operation with the several Presbyteries.
(b) On Foreign Missions.
(c) On Assembly's Home Missions including Colored Evangelization and Evangelistic work. (1910).
(d) On Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, including the Causes of Assembly Schools and Colleges and the Assembly's Home and School. (1910).
(e) On Publication and Sabbath Schools.
(f) On the Sabbath and Family Religion.
(g) On the Bible Cause.
(h) On Woman's Work.
(i) On Synodical Schools and Colleges. (1911-1916).
(j) On Young People's Societies, Brotherhoods, Covenanters, etc. (1911).
(k) On Systematic Beneficence. (1911).

These committees, except the first named, shall consist each of a chairman appointed by the Synod, together with the Presbyterial Chairman of the Several Causes, respectively. And it shall be the duty of the committees to take into consideration everything bearing upon the Causes which they represent calculated to inspire interest to increased knowledge and to promote the growth and glory of Christ's Kingdom, and to report in writing through their chairman at each meeting.

(1) A Historical Committee, consisting of three members including the Stated Clerk, who shall be "ex-officio" chairman. It shall be the duty of this Committee to be a medium of communication and information with other like Committees or Societies, and to have a watchful care for the preservation of all records, documents and papers belonging to the Synod and to collect and preserve all possible material of historical value pertaining to the Synod, and report from time to time on all matters of historic value and interest.

6. The Stated Clerk, the Pastor of the Church in which Synod shall meet, and the Ruling Elders appointed to represent said Church, shall constitute a Committee on Enrollment. This Committee shall meet in the church at a time appointed before the opening of Synod and rpepare the roll of Synod, and to this Committee each member shall be required to report for enrollment. The roll thus prepared shall be called at the organization of Synod. Additional enrollment shall be made by blank slips distributed through the Synod and collected by tellers appointed by the Moderator.

7. The first half hour of each Morning Session shall be spent in devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator or by some one appointed by him, and the last half hour of each Morning Session shall be given to the hearing of a sermon, or of a public address on some cause of the Church.

8. The Synod shall recede from business during the afternoon of the second day in order that the various Committees may meet and prepare their work.

II.—SPECIAL RULES.

(Pertaining to the Duties of Officers and Committees.)

9. **The Moderator.** It shall be the duty of the Moderator, at an early hour in the proceedings of the regular meeting, to appoint the following Standing Committees, which shall usually consist of not less than three members each:

(c) On Bills and Overtures.
(d) A Judicial Committee.
(e) On Address to the Churches.
(f) On the Minutes of the General Assembly.
(g) On the Report of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary.
(h) On the Report of the Regents of the Orphans' Home.
(i) On the Report of the Treasurer and his books—Auditing Committee on Statistical Report.
(j) On the Records of Synod.
(k) On the Records of the Presbyteries—Seven Committees.
(l) On Resolutions of Thanks.
(m) On Leave of Absence.
(n) On Orders for next Meeting—See Rule 15.

To these Committees shall be referred without a vote, unless there is objection, all reports, documents, communications, and other matters pretaining to the several subjects upon which they are appointed, and it shall be their duty to formulate reports upon the matters referred to them and to present the same to the Synod for action.

It shall also be the duty of the Moderator, in the interim of the meetings of Synod when a vacancy occurs, in any offices of the Synod, by death, resignation, or removal from our bounds, to fill such vacancies by the appointment, until the next meeting of Synod. And also, upon the occasion of the death of a minister, it shall be his duty to appoint a committee of one, to prepare a Memorial sketch of the deceased, to be read in the Synod ensuing, and to be spread upon the Records.

10. **The Stated Clerk.** It shall be the duty of the Stated Clerk when he is elected and enters upon the duties of his office, at the opening of Synod immediately succeeding that at which he is elected, to report to the Synod in writing and in full whatever he has received from his predecessor, in the way of Records, Books, Papers, Documents, Furniture, etc., and the condition of the same when received.

The Stated Clerk shall conduct the correspondence of the Synod and he shall be the permanent (ex-officio) chairman of the Standing Committees on Special Orders and Statistics. He shall publish a notice of the time and place of the meeting of Synod at least once a month before the appointed day. He shall secure such reduced rates of railroad travel as may be possible, and he shall sign all necessary certificates for the same, or for other official purposes of the Synod or its members. He shall prepare a detailed docket of business for the next meeting, and cause the same to be published in the Appendix of the Minutes of the last meeting. He shall have at each meeting of the Synod accessible to the Moderator a sufficient number of dockets, a copy of the last printed Minutes of the General Assembly, and a copy of Alexander's Digest. He shall duly engross the Minutes of the Synod after their approval, and transcribe the same into a book to be known as the "Synod's Official Records," and he shall transmit said Records annually to the General Assembly for review. He shall cause to be published annually, in pamphlet form, at least one thousand copies of the Minutes of each meeting, as soon as practicable after adjournment, and distribute the same among the members and Church Sessions. He shall cause to be published in the Appendix of

the Printed Minutes, the reports of the Presbyteries on Statistics and Systematic Beneficence, the report of the Permanent Committees without their recommendations, the annual reports of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary, a roll of the Ministers of Synod by Presbyteries, and a list of the Officers, Appointees and Permanent Committees, together with the Standing Rules. He shall cause to be published every five years, according to Rule adopted in 1874, but counting from 1896, the names of the Ruling Elders and Deacons with their respective postoffices, belonging to the churches composing the Synod, and the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries shall be required to furnish the Stated Clerk of the Synod with the necessary information for the execution of this rule. He shall forward a copy of the printed Minutes, annually to the Librarians of Union Theological Seminary, Davidson College, and the Presbyterian Historical Society, in Philadelphia, and he shall file at least three copies in the Archives of the Synod. He shall also from time to time have the printed Minutes bound in suitable volumes and deposited in the Archives of the Synod. The Stated Clerk shall be charged with the further duty of reporting to the Moderator any vacancies to be filled by him, and of any deaths in the Ministry that may occur, and of reporting to the Synod the expiration of the terms of appointment of its officers and committees according to the Standing Rules.

1. **The Permanent Clerk.** It shall be the duty of the Permanent Clerk to take, with the aid of the Temporary Clerk, the daily minutes of the Synod. To read said minutes as required by the Synod, for Synod's information, correction and approval. To turn over such minutes to the Stated Clerk of Synod for engrossing or publication, to serve as the official reporter of the Synod As such reporter: (a) To prepare a daily account of the proceedings for the daily papers; (b) To make account as full, complete and vigorous as possible, stressing those matters of interest to the general public; (c) To have typewritten copies made of such account, and send daily to all the larger dailies of the State, and to such other papers as may seem wise. —1914.

12. **The Treasurer.** It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep a strict and accurate account of all the funds received and disbursed, showing what Presbyteries have paid or have not paid their assessments, and for what purpose the funds have been disbursed. He shall submit to the Synod annually, his book, together with a report of the receipts and expenditures, presenting vouchers for the same.

13. **The Trustees.** It shall be the duty of the Board of Trustees,

as the Synod's medium or agency, in all matters requiring the use or aid of the civil law, to receive, take charge of, and manage to the best advantage, and account to Synod for, according to law, all property and estate belonging, or which may accrue and enure to this Synod; and they shall hold in trust, subject to the order of Synod, the said property, and all legacies and bequest which may be willed to the Synod in behalf of charitable and other objects under its control, and they shall make a full report, in the premises, whenever occasion or circumstances shall require.

14. **The Permanent Committees.** It shall be the duty of any or all of the chairmen of the Permanent Committees, including the President of the Board of Regents of the Orphans' Home, if deemed advisable, to arrange for, and to hold popular meetings in the interest of the respective causes they represent. These popular meetings, if held shall be in connection with, and at the time of presentation of the Report of the Committee, and they shall in no wise interfere with the Standing Orders of the Synod. And it shall be the rule, as far as practicable, to hear in this connection and at this time the Secretaries of the General Assembly, and other representative brethren, in the interest of the corresponding cause which they may represent. And it shall be the duty of the chairman of the several committees, in arranging for the aforesaid meetings, to correspond with the representative brethren, who are expected to be present prior to the meeting of Synod, as to the time when they are expected to be heard agreeably to the Standing Rules.

15. It shall be the duty of the Moderator immediately following the selection of the next place of meeting to appoint a Committee of Arrangements whose period of responsibility shall extend from the close of the Synod to the close of the next and whose business shall be to arrange the entire program of business for the next meeting of Synod conformably to the Standing Orders of Synod. This committee will consist of five members, one of which shall always be the pastor of the church where the Synod is to meet and another the retiring Moderator.—1911.

16. It shall be the duty of the Standing Committee on the Records of Synod to examine the Official Records, and report with special reference to the condition of the same and as to the neatness and faithfulness in the execution of the work, and whether or not the records have been sent up and approved by the General Assembly.

16. It shall be the duty of the Standing Committee on the Records of the Presbyteries to confer with the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries whose records they are appointed to examine before submitting their reports to the Synod in order that the Clerks may have opportunity to make explanation in regard to the records before the matter is brought before the Synod. And after the records are examined, the chairmen of the several committees shall meet in committee of the whole and compare, classify and adjust to a common Standard of Judgment their criticisms and exceptions. They shall then elect one of their number who shall act as chairman of the committee of the whole, and who shall submit the judgment or criticism of all the committees on all the records in his one report to Synod.

17. It shall be the duty of the Standing Committee on Leave of Absence to receive and pass upon, before presenting their reports to Synod for approval, all excuses for absence from the last and present meeting of Synod, for tardiness, for absence without leave from the last meeting, and for leave of absence from the present meeting. All excuses shall be rendered to this committee and this rule shall apply to all the members of Synod, except Foreign Missionaries, and infirm ministers who are not required to attend the meetings of their Presbyteries. It shall be the duty of this committee to refuse leave of absence to any member, except upon urgent reasons.

19. It shall be the duty of the Ad Interim Committee on Memorials, to write simply and briefly a sketch, and not an extended history of the deceased. It is designed for obvious reasons, that shall in no wise interfere with the Standing Orders of the Synod, the sketch shall embrace only the chief dates and main facts in reference to the life, work and death of the deceased.

III.—MISCELLANEOUS RULES.

20. It shall be the duty of each member, unless released by a vote of the Synod, when providentially prevented from attending the Synod, to address a letter to the Moderator stating reasons for his detention.

21. It shall be the duty of the Stated Clerk of the several Presbyteries to furnish the Stated Clerk of the Synod, when applied to, with all necessary information required, and with a corrected roll of ministers and their postoffices annually, and also a roll of the Elders, Deacons and churches, with their postoffices once every five years.

The Stated Clerks are enjoined to be careful, accurate and punctual in filling out all blanks sent to them, and returning them to the Stated Clerk before the meeting of Synod.

22. It shall be the duty of all members of Synod, and especially the chairmen of committees, in preparing written reports to be presented to this body, to write the same in a plain and legible handwriting, and it is desirable that the chairmen of the Permanent Committees furnish the Stated Clerk with an extra copy, if possible, of their annual reports, respectively.

23. The roll shall be called at each meeting before final adjournment and those who are absent without permission shall be noted by the Clerk as "absent without leave," and they shall be repuired to report to the Committee on Leave of Absence at the next meeting and answer for the irregularity.

24. It shall be a Standing Rule, until otherwise ordered, that the Treasurer of Synod pay the expense of the representative of Union Theological Seminary in attending the annual meeting of Synod. —1906.

25. It shall be a Standing Rule that the Devotional Exercises at the opening of each day's session of the Synod be put into the hands of the Standing Committee on Devotional Exercises.—1906.

IV.—STANDING ORDERS.

The following Standing Orders shall be observed by the Synod:

(1) The Synodical Communion shall be held at 11 o'clock a. m. of the second day without a sermon.
(2) The Memorials of the deceased Ministers shall be read immediately after the Synodical Communion Service.
(3) The Popular Meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions shall be held on the evening of the first day.—1915.
(4) The Popular Meeting in the interest of the Synodical Orphans' Home shall be held at 11 o'clock on the morning of the third day.
(5) The Popular Meeting in the interest of Assembly's Home Missions shall be held in the afternoon of the third day at 3 o'clock.
(6) The Popular Meeting in the interest of the Sabbath and Family Religion shall be held in the afternoon of the third day at 4 o'clock.

(7) Synodical Home Missions evening of second day.—1915.
(8) Preaching each day at the last morning hour.
(9) Synod recedes from business afternoon of the second day.
(10) Sunday School work second day at 10:00 o'clock.
(11) Work Among Students in State Institutions second day at 10:30 o'clock.

E

GENERAL DIRECTORY

MODERATORS OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

	Moderators.	Place of Meeting.
1813	*Rev. Robert H. Chapman, D. D.	Alamance Church
1814	*Rev. Samuel C. Caldwell	Thyatira Church
1815	*Rev. Wm. McPheeters, D. D.	Fayetteville
1816	*Rev. John Robinson, D. D.	Raleigh
1817	No meeting—no quorum present	Rocky River
1818	*Rev. Joseph Caldwell, D. D.	Fayetteville
1819	*Rev. Jonathan Ottis Freeman, D. D.	Raleigh
1820	*Rev. Wm. Paisley	Poplar Tent
1821	*Rev. John M. Wilson, D. D.	Salisbury
1822	*Rev. John Robinson, D. D.	Hillsborough
1823	*Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D.	Fayetteville
1824	*Rev. Colin McIver	Statesville
1825	*Rev. John B. Davis	Greensborough
1826	*Rev. Wm. McPheeters, D. D.	Fayetteville
1827	*Rev. R. H. Morrison, D. D.	Salisbury
	(The Stated Clerk has no record of the two meetings or years of 1827 and 1828.)	
1828	*Rev. Lemuel D. Hatch	Raleigh
1829	*Rev. John Williamson	Fayetteville
1830	*Rev. Samuel L. Graham, D. D.	Hopewell
1831	*Rev. Hiram P. Goodrich	Hillsborough
1832	*Rev. Samuel Williamson, D. D.	Salisbury
1833	*Rev. Henry A. Rowland	Wilmington
1834	*Rev. James W. Douglas	Oxford
1835	*Rev. Henry Pharr	Salisbury
1836	*Rev. Joseph Brown	Fayetteville
1837	*Rev. H. N. Harding, D. D.	Shiloh
1838	*Rev. Stephen Frontis	Third Creek Church
1839	*Rev. Daniel A. Penick	Lincolnton
1840	*Rev. Alexander Wilson, D. D.	Danville, Va.

*Deceased.

	Moderators.	Place of Meeting.
1841	*Rev. William N. Peacock	Fayetteville
1842	*Rev. Walter S. Pharr	Poplar Tent
1843	*Rev. James Phillips, D. D.	Raleigh
1844	*Rev. Simeon Colton, D. D.	Fayetteville
1845	*Rev. Samuel Williamson, D. D.	Charlotte
1846	*Rev. Drury Lacy, D. D.	Greensborough
1847	*Rev. Evander McNair, D. D.	Fayetteville
1848	*Rev. Cyrus Johnston, D. D.	Salisbury
1849	*Rev. John A. Gretter	Hillsborough
1850	*Rev. Adam Gilchrist	Centre
1851	*Rev. Archibald Baker	Rocky River
1852	*Rev. Wm. N. Mebane	Danville, Va.
1853	*Rev. Hector McLean	Wilmington
1854	*Rev. A. L. Watts	Concord
1855	*Rev. Eli W. Caruthers, D. D.	Greensborough
1856	*Rev. Neill McKay, D. D.	Fayetteville
1857	*Rev. Walter W. Pharr	Charlotte
1858	*Rev. Jacob Doll	New Berne
1859	*Rev. A. K. Nash	Wilmington
1860	*Rev. R. H. Lafferty	Statesville
1861	*Rev. Edwin Hines	Raleigh
1862	*Rev. John S. Sherwood	Goldsborough
1863	*Rev. R. N. Davis	Salisbury
1864	*Rev. A. C. Hughes	Goldsborough
1865	*Rev. Colin Shaw	Fayetteville
1866	*Rev. R. Hewett Chapman, D. D.	Charlotte
1867	*Rev. Archibald Currie	New Berne
1868	*Rev. D. D. McBride	Wilmington
1869	*Rev. Jessie Rankin	Morganton
1870	*Rev. R. A. Stanford	Raleigh
1871	*Rev. J. P. McPherson	Fayetteville
1872	*Rev. Arnold W. Miller, D. D.	Charlotte
1873	*Rev. James M. Sprunt	Wilmington
1874	*Rev. J. Rumple, D. D.	Concord
1875	*Rev. P. H. Dalton	Greensborough
1876	*Rev. Martin McQueen	Fayetteville
1877	*Rev. John Douglas	Charlotte
1878	*Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.	Goldsborough
1879	*Rev. E. F. Rockwell, D. D.	Statesville
1880	*Rev. J. Henry Smith, D. D.	Raleigh

*Deceased.

	Moderators.	Place of Meeting.
1881	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.	Salisbury
1882	*Rev. L. McKinnon, D. D.	Asheville
1883	*Rev. F. H. Johnston, D. D.	Wilmington
1884	*Rev. P. T. Penick	Winston
1885	*Rev. J. C. Alexander	Reidsville
1886	*Rev. J. W. Primrose, D. D.	Concord
1887	*Rev. R. Z. Johnston	Fayetteville
1888	*Gov. A. M. Scales	Greensborough
1889	*Rev. J. M. Wharey, D. D.	Charlotte
1890	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D.	Wilmington
1891	Rev. W. E. McIlwaine, D. D.	Durham
1892	Rev. J. M. Rose, D. D.	Statesville
1893	Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D.	Tarboro
1894	Rev. W. B. Arrowood	Greensboro
1895	Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D.	Fayetteville
1896	Rev. A. D. McClure, D. D.	New Berne
1897	Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	Salisbury
1898	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.	Gastonia
1899	Rev. William Black	Asheville
1900	Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D.	Raleigh
1901	*Rev. Robert E. Caldwell, D. D.	Charlotte
1902	Rev. C. G. Vardell, D. D.	Winston
1903	Rev. A. T. Graham, D. D.	Wilmington
1904	Rev. J. M. Grier, D. D.	Durham
1905	Mr. George W. Watts	Red Springs
1906	Rev. W. R. Coppedge	Statesville
1907	Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D.	Hendersonville
1908	Rev. A. R. Shaw, D. D.	New Berne
1909	Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D.	Red Springs
1910	Hon. A. M. Scales	Rocky Mount
1911	Rev. W. R. Minter, D. D.	Charlotte
1912	Rev. W. McC. White, D. D.	Goldsboro
1913	Rev. M. McG. Shields	Greensboro
1914	Rev. R. P. Smith	Hickory
1915	Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D.	Gastonia
1916	Rev. J. N. H. Summerell, D. D.	Salibsury

*Deceased.

ROLL OF MINISTERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA SYNOD, 1916

I. ORANGE PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Post Office
D. I. Craig, D. D.	Reidsville
C. W. Robinson	North Wilkesboro
R. W. George	Francisco
E. C. Murray, D. D.	Greensboro, R. F. D. No. 6
J. W. Goodman	Mebane
C. E. Hodgin	Greensboro
E. R. Leyburn, D. D.	Durham
S. M. Rankin	Greensboro
J. S. Morrow, (colored)	North Wilkesboro
H. S. Bradshaw	Hillsboro
E. H. Harding, D. D.	Davidson College
Donald McIver	Burlington
R. M. Williams	Greensboro
P. H. Gwynn	Spray
W. O. Sample	Mebane
W. S. Wilhelm	Roguemont
F. M. Hawley	Mebane
Numa R. Claytor	Milton
Geo. W. Lee	Winston-Salem
John McEachern	Korea
W. D. Moss	Chapel Hill
G. W. Oldham	Yanceyville
L. S. Chaffer	480 Park Aven., East Orange, N. J.
A. W. Crawford	Greensboro
C. P. Coble	High Point
C. W. Erwin	Brim
E. Frank Lee	Greensboro
K. L. McIver	Durham
W. P. Robertson	Madison
J. C. Brown	Eufola
E. J. Hertwig	Winston-Salem
T. W. Simpson	Winston-Solem
J. A. Satterfield	Durham
T. C. Bales	Mt. Airy
T. M. McConnell, D. D.	Graham

Ministers	Post Office
J. W. Clegg	Guilford College
W. A. Daniel	Lexington
E. W. Thompson	Sparta
Carl B. Craig	Reidsville
Robt. O. Lucke	Spray
C. E. White	Roxboro
J. McI. Wicker	Asheboro
Chas. F. Myers	Greensboro
Joseph G. Walker	Greensboro

II. CONCORD PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Post Office
John W. Davis, D. D.	Soochow, China
C. A. Munroe, D. D.	Hickory
J. B. Shearer, D. D.	Davidson
E. E. Pressly	Statesville
J. C. Kennedy	Mt. Mourne
C. M. Richards, D. D.	Davidson
Byron Clark, D. D.	Salisbury
Dugald Munroe	Woodleaf
E. D. Brown	China Grove, R. F. D.
J. M. Grier, D. D.	Concord
R. W. Culbertson	Concord, R. F. D.
E. P. Bradley	Mocksville
J. G. Garth	Hickory
Thos. W. Lingle, Ph.D.,	Davidson
C. E. Raynal, D. D.	Statesville
W. T. Walker	Barium Springs
L. L. Moore	Taylorsville
J. C. Story	Marion
C. T. Squires	Lenoir
F. A. Barnes	Mooresville
C. B. Heller	Salisbury
W. L. Lingle, D. D.	Richmond, Va.
C. E. Gregory	Morganton
W. M. Sikes	Newton
W. C. C. Foster	Barium Springs
A. S. Caldwell	Barium Springs
C. C. Myers	Kannapolis

Ministers	Post Office
E. H. Tron	Staley
J. W. Moss	Morganton
J. L. Bowers	Woodleaf
J. L. Yandell	Cleveland
Ovid Pullen	Harmony
W. E. West	Mooresville
J. Harper Brady	Statesville
S. H. Hay	Mooresville
H. F. Beaty	Concord
H. M. Parker, D. D.	Statesville
T. H. Spence	Harrisburg
R. B. Taggart	Morganton
Luther Martin	Spencer

III. FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Post Office
H. G. Hill, D. D.	Maxton
K. A. McLeod	Fayetteville
M. M. McNeill	Cameron
L. L. Little	Kiangyn, China
W. R. Coppedge	Rockingham
W. C. Buchanan	Nagoya, Japan
C. G. Vardell, D. D.	Red Springs
J. M. Rose, D. D.	Laurinburg
G. T. Pace	Red Springs
J. K. Roberts	Carthage
L. Smith	Mt. Gilead
E. W. Souders	Southern Pines
R. S. Arrowood	Hemp
J. D. A. Brown	Aberdeen
J. H. Dixon	Laurinburg
S. H. Williamson	Carbonton
W. C. Brown	Raeford
H. M. Dixon	Red Springs
A. R. McQueen	Dunn
C. V. Cavitt	Jonesboro
V. R. Gaston	Red Springs
I. N. Clegg	Laurel Hill
M. N. McIver	Maxton

Ministers	Post Office
J. K. Hall	Lillington
J. J. Hill, D. D.	Red Springs
J. F. Gorrell	Lumberton
W. L. Wilson	Mt. Gilead
A. T. Lassiter	Benson
J. J. Murray	St. Paul
R. A. McLeod	Rockfish
H. J. Mills	Rowland
L. T. Wilds	Fayetteville
J. L. Fairley	Fayetteville
C. L. Wicker	Pittsboro
R. S. Latimer	Broadway
A. J. Hodgin	Pittsboro
W. H. Eubank	Mt. Gilead
C. C. Carson	McDonalds
F. D. Viehe	Red Springs
L. A. McLaurin	Jonesboro
A. T. Young	Hamlet
W. McC. Miller	Parkton
G. E. Moorehouse	Lumberton
G. W. Brown	Hemp
W. S. Golden	Sanford
Eugene Alexander	Raeford
C. E. Clarke	Kenly

IV. WILMINGTON PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Post Office
A. D. McClure, D. D.	Wilmington
J. E. L. Winecoff	Clarkton
Wm. M. Shaw	Wilmington
J. M. Wells, D. D.	Wilmington
L. E. Wells	Teacheys
J. S. Crowley	Wilmington
W. P. M. Currie	Wallace
E. B. Carr	Atkinson
L. T. Newland	Kwang Ju, China
W. W. Davidson	Elizabethtown
H. W. Koelling	Wilmington
A. J. Howell	Wilmington

Ministers	Post Office
James Thomas	Clinton
P. L. Clark	Burgaw
J. M. Gibbs	New Berne
W. W. Morton	Whiteville
W. M. Baker	Wilmington
Geo. Mathis	Clinton
A. S. Maxwell	Lavras, Brazil
J. W. Purcell, D. D.	Faison
W. H. Goodman	Clarkton
W. F. Hollingsworth	Kenansville

V. MECKLENBURG PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Post Office
J. W. Moore	Susaki, Japan
William Black	Charlotte
J. R. Bridges, D. D.	Charlotte
G. C. Huntington	Charlotte
A. J. McKelway, D. D.	Washington, D. C.
Geo. H. Atkinson	Salisbury
M. E. Sentelle	Davidson
A. R. Shaw, D. D.	Clarksville, Tenn.
A. J. Crane	Marshville
G. P. Stevens	Suchien, China
R. T. Coit	Kwan Ju, Korea
J. A. Caligan	Spout Springs
A. A. McGeachy, D. D.	Charlotte
J. W. Grier	Huntersville
W. R. McCalla	Charlotte
J. E. Wool	Derita
W. E. Furr	Charlotte
H. M. Pressly	Charlotte
R. J. McIlwaine	Monroe
C. E. Robertson	Waxhaw
W. E. McIlwaine, D. D.	Charlotte
J. L. Caldwell, D. D.	Charlotte
Charles Kingsley	Pineville
Leonard Gill	Charlotte
H. E. Gurney	Monroe
D. H. Rolston, D. D.	Charlotte

Ministers	Post Office
W. C. McLauchlin	Wadesboro
J. W. Orr	Charlotte
C. W. McCully	Charlotte
W. H. Adams	Charlotte
R. E. Hough	Charlotte
G. W. Cheek	Matthews
G. W. Shipley	Albemarle
C. G. Lynch	Paw Creek
L. W. Brown	Charlotte
C. H. Little	Pineville
J. C. Hardin	Pineville
J. C. Hughes	Charlotte
J. S. Sibley	Charlotte
W. A. Latham	Indian Trail
F. H. Wardlaw	Charlotte
A. R. Woodson	Wadesboro
Geo. W. Belk	Charlotte
B. B. Shankel	Indian Trail
D. B. McLauchlin	Albemarle
E. S. Watson	Waxhaw
R. E. Redding	Oakboro

VI. ALBEMARLE PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Post Office
W. D. Morton, D. D.	Rock Mount
J. H. Jarvis	Washington
W. McC. White, D. D.	Raleigh
J. B. Black	Elizabeth City
H. B. Searight	Washington
J. N. H. Summerell, D. D.	New Berne
J. C. Shive	Davidson
S. K. Phillips	Oxford
Robt. King	Kenansville
J. M. Willard	Littleton
J. S. Kennison	Stovall
R. A. White	Henderson
G. B. Hanrahan	Kinston
Peter McIntyre	Goldsboro
A. G. Harris	Greenville

Ministers	Post Office
B. R. Lacy, Jr.	Willow Springs
H. F. Morton	Farmville, R. F. D.
R. E. Henderlite	Swan Quarter, R. F. D.
G. W. Crabtree	Goldsboro
Lewis Collins	Henderson
W. S. Lacy	Raleigh
H. McQ. Shields	Townsville
H. N. McDairmid	Rocky Mount
R. A. Lapsley, Jr.	Tarboro
J. B. Massey	Wilson
Stanley White	

VII. KING'S MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERY.

Ministers	Post Office
G. A. Sparrow	Lowell, R. F. D.
S. L. Cathey	Mt. Holly
R. S. Burwell	Lowell, R. F. D.
T. E. P. Woods	Rutherfordton
F. B. Rankin	Rutherfordton
H. C. Whitener	Yamaguchi, Japan
J. H. Henderlite	Gastonia
T. D. Bateman	Shelby
J. L. Beattie	Rutherfordton, R. F. D.
J. S. Wood	Forest City
D. L. Jones	Dallas
W. S. Wilson, D. D.	Lincolnton
J. L. Ray	Laurinburg
W. J. Roach	Gastonia
J. T. Dendy	Belmont
T. H. Watkins	Shelby
J. E. Berryhill	King's Mountain

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FROM THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

First Class—To Serve Five Years.

To go out in 1921.

Rev. D. H. Rolston, D. D. — Hon. A. M. Scales

Second Class—To Serve Four Years.

To go out in 1920.

Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D. — Mr. C. M. Brown

Third Class—To Serve Three Years.

To go out in 1919.

Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D. — Mr. Geo. W. Watts

Fourth Class—To Serve Two Years.

To go out in 1918.

Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D. — Mr. James Sprunt

Fifth Class—To Serve One Year.

To go out in 1917.

Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D. — Mr. James Pharr.

REGENTS OF THE ORPHANS' HOME.

First Class—To Serve Four Years.

To go out in 1920.

Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D. — Mr. Geo. Howard
Mr. Geo. W. Watts — Mr. M. McL. McKeithen

Second Class—To Serve Three Years.

To go out in 1919.

Rev. S. L. Cathey — Hon. J. R. Young
Mr. W. M. Cumming — Hon O. L. Clark

Third Class—To Serve Two Years.

To go out in 1918.

Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D. — Dr. C. E. Adams
Mr. W. H. Belk

Fourth Class—To Serve One Year.

To go out in 1917.

Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D. — Mr. J. C. Steele
Mr. John R. Pharr, — Hon. A. M. Scales

TRUSTEES OF SYNOD TO SERVE THREE YEARS.

To go out in 1919.

Dr. J. R. Irwin, Chairman ---------- Charlotte
Mr. J. C. Burroughs ---------- Charlotte
Mr. F. A. Sherrill ---------- Statesville
Mr. P. S. Gilchrist ---------- Charlotte
Mr. R. A. Dunn ---------- Charlotte
Mr. J. B. Ross ---------- Charlotte
Mr. T. N. Hall ---------- Mooresville

TRUSTEES OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION.

Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D. ---------- Maxton, N. C.
Mr. Geo. W. Watts ---------- Durnam, N. C.
Mr. W. H. Belk ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Mr. T. W. Wilson ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
Mr. J. R. Young ---------- Raliegh, N. C.
Mr. J. D. Cooper ----------
Mr. A. M. Scales ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

TO SERVE TWO YEARS.

TRUSTEES OF THE HOME FOR MINISTERS AND CHRISTIAN WORKERS AT MONTREAT, N. C.

To go out in 1918.

Mr. A. T. McCallum, Chairman—Red Springs, N. C.
Mr. J. W. McLauchlin—Raeford, N. C.
Rev. William Black—Charlotte, N. C.
Mr. W. H. Belk—Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. J. H. Henderlite—Gastonia, N. C.
Mr. J. H. Kennedy—Gastonia, N. C.
Rev. A. D. McClure, D. D.—Wilmington, N. C.
Mr. O. L. Clark—Clarkton, N. C.
Rev. C. F. Myers—Greensboro, N. C.
Mr. W. F. Norman—High Point, N. C.
Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D.—Davidson, N. C.
Mr. Frank R. Brown—Salisbury, N. C.
Mr. Franklin McNeill—Raleigh, N. C.
Rev. W. McC. White, D. D.—Raleigh, N. C.

STATED CLERKS OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1813 *Rev. Robert H. Chapman.
1818 *Rev. Colin McIver.
1849 *Rev. Drury Lacy.
1855 *Rev. Archibald Baker.
1859 *Rev. Jacob Doll.
1878 *Rev. William S. Lacy.
1886 *Rev. J. A. Ramsay.
1900 Rev. D. I. Craig, Reidsville, N. C.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Orange—Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D.—Reidsville
Concord—Rev. E. D. Brown—China Grove, R. F. D.
Fayetteville—Rev. J. K. Hall—Lillington
Wilmington—Rev. W. P. M. Currie—Wallace
Mecklenburg—Rev. A. J. Crane—Marshville
Albemarle—Rev. J. N. Summerell, D. D.—Newbern
King's Mountain—Rev. S. L. Cathey—Mt. Holly

*Deceased

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

First Class—To Serve One Year.

Mr. Geo. W. Watts — Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D.

Second Class—To Serve Two Years.

Mr. J. W. McLauchlin — Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D.

Third Class—To Serve Three Years.

Mr. R. A. Dunn — Dr. D. H. Hill

Rev. W. S. Wilson, D. D.

TREASURER OF SYNOD.

Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D.----------Reidsville, N. C.

TREASURERS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Orange—Rev. E. C. Murray, D. D.----------Greensboro, R. F. D.
Concord—Rev. C. A. Munroe----------Hickory
Fayetteville—Rev. J. J. Hill, D. D.----------Red Springs
Wilmington—Rev. L. E. Wells----------Teacheys
Mecklenburg—Mr. John R. Pharr----------Charlotte
Albemarle—Mr. Leo D. Heartt----------Raleigh
King's Mountain—Rev. S. L. Cathey----------Mt. Holly

THE PERMANENT COMMITTEES OF SYNOD.

I.—HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. A. W. Crawford, Superintendent and Chairman.
Rev. Wm. Black, Rev. O. G. Jones, D. D., General Evangelists.
Orange—Rev. S. M. Rankin, Mr. E. P. Wharton.
Concord—Rev. Byron Clark, D. D., Z. V. Turlington.
Fayetteville—Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Mr. A. F. Patterson.
Wilmington—Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., Mr. Walker Taylor.
Mecklenburg—Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., Mr. W. H. Belk.
Albemarle—Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D., Mr. J. R. Young.
King's Mountain—Rev. W. S. Wilson, D. D., Mr. J. H. Kennedy.

NOTE—Presbyterial Evangelists are "ex-officio" members of this Committee. (See Minutes 1907, page 602.)

II.—FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D., Synodical Chairman.
Orange—Rev. E. R. Leyburn, D. D., Chairman.
Concord—Rev. F. A. Barnes, Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. L. T. Wilds, Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. A. D. McClure, D. D., Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. H. E. Gurney, Chairman.
Albemarle—Rev. S. K. Phillips, Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. J. L. Beattie, Chairman.

III.—ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., Synodical Chairman.
Orange—Rev. Chas. F. Myers, Chairman.
Concord—Rev. Byron Clark, D. D., Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., Chairman.
Albemarle—Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D., Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. W. S. Wilson, D. D., Chairman.

IV.—CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D., Synodical Chairman.
Orange—Rev. C. E. Hodgin, Chairman.
Concord—Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D., Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. James Thomas, Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. M. E. Sentelle, D. D., Chairman.
Albemarle—Rev. W. McC. White, D. D., Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. T. E. P. Woods, Chairman.

V.—SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Rev. A. D. McClure, D. D., Chairman.
Orange—Rev. T. W. Simpson, Chairman.
Concord—Rev. H. F. Beatty, Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. R. S. Latimer, Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. W. W. Davidson, Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. R. J. McIlwaine, Chairman.
Albemarle—Rev. H. F. Morton, Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. J. S. Wood, Chairman.

VI.—PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Rev. W. H. Goodman, Synodical Chairman.
Orange—Rev. T. C. Bales, Chairman.
Concord—Rev. J. G. Garth, Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. J. K. Roberts, Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. W. H. Goodman, Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. D. H. Rolston, D. D., Chairman.
Albemarle—Rev. J. M. Millard, Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. F. B. Rankin, Chairman.

VII.—BIBLE CAUSE.

Rev. J. S. Sibley, D. D., Synodical Chairman.
Orange—Rev. W. O. Sample, Chairman.
Concord—Rev. D. Munroe, Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. A. T. Lassiter, Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. L. E. Wells, Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. R. E. Hough, Chairman.
Albemarle—Rev. J. S. Kennison, Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. G. A. Sparrow, Chairman.

VIII.—SYNODICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Rev. W. S. Wilson, D. D., Synodical Chairman.
Orange—Rev. Donald McIver, Chairman.
Concord—Dr. W. J. Martin, Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. A. R. McQueen, Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. W. W. Morton, Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. J. L. Caldwell, D. D., Chairman.
Albemarle—Rev. H. B. Searight, Chairman.
Asheville—Rev. W. P. Chedester, Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. T. E. P. Woods, Chairman.

IX.—SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Rev. R. A. Lapsley, Jr., D. D., Synodical Chairman.
Orange—Rev. T. W. Simpson, Chairman.
Concord—Rev. C. T. Squires, Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. W. C. Brown, Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. W. W. Morton, Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. D. H. Rolston, D. D., Chairman.
Albemarle—Rev. J. N. H. Summerell, D. D., Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. J. H. Henderlite, Chairman.

X.—WOMEN'S WORK.

Rev. E. Frank Lee, Synodical Chairman.
Orange—Rev. E. Frank Lee, Chairman.
Concord—Rev. C. B. Heller, Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. H. J. Mills, Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. A. J. Howell, Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. W. H. Adams, Chairman.
Albemarle—Rev. J. B. Black, Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. J. E. Berryhill, Chairman.

XI.—YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, BROTHERHOODS COVENANTERS, ETC.

Rev. J. G. Garth, Synodical Chairman.
Orange—Rev. E. J. Hertwig, Chairman.
Concord—Rev. C. B. Heller, Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. H. J. Mills, Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. J. W. Purcell, D. D., Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. W. H. Adams, Chairman.
Albemarle—Rev. J. B. Black, Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. F. B. Rankin, Chairman.

XII.—THE ORPHANS' HOME.

Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., President of Board of Regents.
Orange—Rev. R. Murphy Williams, Chairman.
Concord—Rev. L. L. Moore, Chairman.
Fayetteville—Rev. J. H. Dixon, Chairman.
Wilmington—Rev. H. W. Keolling, Chairman.
Mecklenburg—Rev. W. R. McCalla, Chairman.
Albemarle—Mr. J. R. Young, Chairman.
King's Mountain—Rev. J. T. Dendy, Chairman.

XIII.—ON RELIGIOUS WORK AMONG STUDENTS OF STATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Rev. R. Murphy Williams, Chairman.....Greensboro, N. C.
Rev. W. McC. White, D. D.....Raleigh, N. C.
Mr. Z. V. Turlington.....Mooresville, N. C.
Rev. T. B. Rankin.....Rutherfordton, N. C.
Mr. C. G. Rose.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Mr. Morgan B. Spier.....Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. J. G. Murphy.....Wilmington, N. C.
Mr. Geo. S. Norfleet.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mr. Geo. W. Watts.....Durham, N. C.
Mr. J. Harvey White.....Graham, N. C.
Mr. A. M. Scales.....Greensboro, N. C.
Dr. F. P. Venable..... Chapel Hill, N. C.

XIV.—PRESIDENTS OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY PRESBYTERIALS IN NORTH CAROLINA.

Mrs. W. B. Ramsay, Hickory, N. C., Synodical President.
Wilmington—Mrs. J. A. Brown, Chadburn.
Fayetteville—Mrs. J. M. McIver, Gulf.
Concord—Mrs. E. D. Brown, China Grove, R. F. D.
Albemarle—Mrs. J. M. Baker, Tarboro.
Mecklenburg—Miss Madeline Orr, Charlotte, N. C.
King's Mountain—Mrs. D. R. LaFar, Gastonia, N. C.
Orange—Mrs. O. G. Jones, Greensboro, N. C.

XV.—HISTORICAL COMMITTEE.

Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D., Chairman.
Dr. T. W. Lingle.
Prof. W. A. Withers.

DOCKET

Of the One Hundred and Fourth Annual Sessions of the Synod of North Carolina, to be held in the First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C., Tuesday, October 23, 1917, at 11:00 o'clock A. M.

Organized

I. Organization.

1. A sermon.
2. Synod constituted with prayer.
3. Report of Com. on Enrollment and Roll Call.
4. Moderator and Temporary Clerk elected.
5. Fix the hour for the daily Session.
6. Recess or adjournment is now in order, if Synod so wills.

II. Devotional Exercises. (See Rules 15 and 25)

III. Reading the Minutes of Last Meeting, and Ad-Interim Minutes.

Standing Committees Appointed

IV. Appoint the Following Standing Committees:

1. On Bills and Overtures.
2. A Judicial Committee.
3. On an Address to the Churches—Narratives.
4. On the Minutes of the General Assembly.
5. On Union Theological Seminary.
6. On Report of Regents of Orphans' Home.
7. On Statistical Reports of Presbyteries.
8. Auditing Committee on Treasurers' Books, etc.
9. On Records of Synod. (Rule 15.)
10. On Resolution of Thanks.
11. Records of Presbyteries—seven: Orange, Concord, Fayetteville, Wilmington, Mecklenburg, Albemarle, King's Mountain.
12. On Leave of Absence. (See Rule No. 18.)

Absent: The following ministers were absent from the last meeting (1916), fithout excuse rendered, viz.: P. H. Gwynn, W. O. Sample, F. M. Hawley, G. W. Oldham, W. P. Robertson, J. W. Clegg, E. W. Thompson, R. O. Lucke, J. C. Story, W. C. Foster, A. S. Caldwell, J. L. Yandell, K. A. McLeod, M. D. McNeill, J. A. D. Brown, E. W. Souders, S. H. Williamson, H. M. Dixon, V. R. Gaston, M. N. McIver, W. C. Wilson, J. F. Garrell, J. J. Murray, H. J. Mills, C. L. Wicker, R. S. Latimer, A. J. Hodgin, C. C. Carson, F. D. Viehe, L. A.

McLaurin, W. McC. Miller, C. E. Clark, J. E. L. Winecoff, E. B. Carr, P. L. Clark, W. W. Morton, J. M. Gibbs, W. M. Baker, Geo. Mathis, A. J. McKelway, J. A. Caligan, J. W. Grier, R. J. McIlwaine, C. E. Robertson, Chas. Kingsley, W. C. McLauchlin, R. E. Hough, G. W. Cheek, G. W. Shipley, C. H. Little, W. A. Latham, F. H. Wardlaw, G. W. Belk, B. B. Shankel, J. C. Hardin, J. H. Jarvis, S. K. Phillips, J. M. Millard, G. B. Hanrahan, P. McIntyre, G. W. Crabtree, T. B. Bateman.

V. Communications Read and Referred.

Reports Presented and Referred

1. Narratives presented and referred.
2. Report of Directors of Union Theological Seminary read and referred.
3. Reports on Systematic Beneficence presented and referred.
4. Statistical Reports presented and referred.
5. Report of Treasurer read and referred.
6. The Records of Synod presented and referred.
7. Special Orders of the day—referred.
8. Appointment of Directors Union Theological Seminary and Reg. of Orphans' Home referred.

Note:—The term of office of the Fifth Class of Directors of Union Theological Seminary and of the Fourth Class of the Regents of the Orphans' Home expires at this meeting, viz.: Directors—Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., and Mr. James Pharr. Regents—Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D., Mr. J. C. Steele, Mr. Jno. R. Pharr and Mr. A. M. Scales.

Standing Orders

VI. Standing Orders of Synod.

1. Synodical Communion, second day at 11 A. M.
2. Memorial Services immediately after Communion.
3. Devotional Exercises and preaching each day at last morning hour.
4. Synod recedes from business the afternoon of second day.
5. Popular Meting in interests of Foreign Missions evening of first day.
6. Third day at 11 o'clock A. M., Devotional Exercises under the direction of the Regents of the Orphans' Home—the report and a sermon.
7. Popular meeting in the interest of Synodical Home Missions, evening of the second day.
8. Assembly's Home Missions, third day at 3:00 o'clock P. M.
9. Popular Meeting in interest of Sabbath and Family Religion in the afternoon of third day at 4 o'clock P. M.
10. Open Conference on Sunday School Work, morning of second day from 10:30 to 11 o'clock.
11. Work among Students of State Institutions, second day at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Report of Permanent Committees

VII. Report of Permanent Committees and Popular Meetings.

1. Foreign Missions, Tuesday night—Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D., Chairman.
2. Synodical Home Missions, Wednesday night—Rev. A. W. Crawford, Supt. and Chairman.
3. Assembly's Home Missions—Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., Chairman, third day at 3 o'clock P. M.
4. Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D., Chairman.
5. Publication and Sabbath School Work—Rev. W. H. Goodman, Chairman.
6. Report of Board of Regents of Orphans' Home, third day at 11 o'clock, Dr. Hill, Chairman.
7. Bible Cause—Rev. J. S. Sibley, D. D., Chairman.
8. The Sabbath and Family Religion—Rev. A. D. McClure, D. D., Chairman. Thursday at 4 P. M.
9. On Systematic Beneficence—Rev. R. A. Lapsley, Jr., Chairman.
10. Religious Work among Students of State Institutions—R. M. Williams, Chairman.
11. On Synodical Schools and Colleges—Executive Committee.
12. On Young People's Societies, Brotherhoods, Covenanters, Etc.—Rev. J. G. Garth, Chairman.
13. Woman's Work—Rev. E. Frank Lee, Chairman.
14. Historical Committee—Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D., Chairman.

Miscellaneous.

VIII. **Miscellaneous Reports, Etc.:**

1. Report of Standing Committees.
2. Reports of Ad-Interim Committees:
   (a) On Evangelistic and Biblical Institutes—Rev. Wm. Black.
   (b) On Christian Education—Executive Committee.
3. Reports of Special Committee.
4. Election of Superintendent of Synodical Home Missions.
5. Election of Ruling Elders on Synodical Committee.
6. Election of General Synodical Evangelists:
7. Elect the place for the next meeting of Synod.
8. Roll Call and Absentees noted.
9. Minutes read and approved.
10. Adjourn with Singing, Prayer and Benediction.

STATED CLERK.

ROLL OF CHURCHES, ELDERS AND DEACONS.

I. ORANGE PRESBYTERY.

1. ALAMANCE.

ELDERS

R. A. Gilmer ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. F. D.
D. H. Coble, Treasurer ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
W. C. Rankin, Clerk ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
Dr. C. S. Gilmer ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
J. A. Allred ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
J. M. Phipps ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 2
H. M. Coble ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
J. R. Pritchett ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
H. L. Hanner ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 2
D. C. Stewart ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 2

DEACONS

R. S. Phipps ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 2
G. M. Glass ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
H. S. Andrew ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 2
L. C. Scott ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
P. M. Causey ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
Paul Coble ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
J. S. McMasters ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6
R. V. Gannon ---------- Greensooro, N. C. R. 2
R. E. Smith ---------- Greensboro, N. C. R. 6

2. ASBURY.

ELDERS

A. Cook ---------- Francisco, N. C.
Ira Jessups ---------- Brim, N. C.
Dr. J. J. Leake ---------- Brim, N. C.
George Hudson ---------- Francisco, N. C.

DEACONS

Floyd Chilton ---------- Brim, N. C.
Lester Hatcher ---------- Brim, N. C.

3. ASHEBORO.

ELDERS

A. C. McAlister, Clerk ---------- Asheboro, N. C.
J. M. Neely ---------- Asheboro, N. C.

DEACONS

S. S. Porter ---------- Asheboro, N. C.

---

4. BESSEMER AVENUE.

ELDERS

H. W. Wharton, Clerk ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

---

5. BETHANY.

ELDERS

J. S. Rogers, Clerk ---------- Graham, N. C.
J. H. Dixon, Treasurer ---------- Graham, N. C.
W. L. Cooper ---------- Graham, N. C.

DEACONS

J. A. Foust ---------- Graham, N. C.

---

6. BETHEL.

ELDERS

John W. Paisley, Clerk ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.
W. H. McLean ---------- Whitsett, N. C.
J. D. Clapp ---------- Sedalia, N. C.
M. O. Huffines ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.
W. L. Wharton ---------- McLeansville, N. C.
R. C. Rankin ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
D. A. Montgomery ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

DEACONS

J. C. McLean ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.
C. A. Wharton ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.
W. H. Paisley ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.
J. C. Browning ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.
E. E. Boone ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.
W. L. Lindsay ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.
J. R. Anderson, Treasurer ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.

J. H. Rankin ---------- Whitsett, N. C.
J. M. Dick ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

---

7. BETHESDA.

ELDERS

T. C. Neal ---------- McIver, N. C.
Dr. J. F. Badgett ---------- Pelham, N. C.
E. A. Allison, Clerk ---------- Yanceyville, N. C.
T. S. Neal ---------- McIver, N. C.

DEACONS

J. W. Cobb ---------- Ruffin, N. C.
David Wright ---------- Ruffin, N. C.
J. Y. Blackwell ---------- Ruffin, N. C.
R. L. Neal ---------- McIver, N. C.

---

8. BETHLEHEM.

ELDERS

G. T. Morrow, Clerk ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
T. A. Morrow ---------- Graham, R. F. D.
A. R. Holmes ---------- Efland, R. F. D.
G. W. Lasley ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
C. W. Stanford ---------- Teer, R. F. D.

DEACONS

H. M. McIver, Treasurer ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
J. M. Pickard ---------- Teer, R. F. D.
J. T. Sykes ---------- Efland, R. F. D.
T. J. Oldham ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.

9. BEULAH (COLORED).

ELDERS

W. P. Bynum ---------- N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
W. J. Watkins ---------- N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
C. Turner ---------- N. Wilkesboro, N. C.

DEACONS

E. Goldin ---------- N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
W. Smith ---------- N. Wilkesboro, N. C.

10. BLACKNALL MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

Dr. J. R. Sterrett ---------- W. Durham, N. C.
P. H. Gwynn, Jr. ---------- W. Durham, N. C.
F. N. Woods ---------- W. Durham, N. C.

DEACONS

S. C. Woods ---------- W. Durham, N. C.
T. W. Cole ---------- W. Durham, N. C.
Joseph Jones ---------- W. Durham, N. C.

---

11. BUFFALO.

ELDERS

J. A. Rankin, Clerk ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Wharton ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
C. H. Fields ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
R. W. Wilson ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
W. G. Wharton ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
D. E. Albright ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
T. N. Sellars ---------- Brown's Summit, N. C.

DEACONS

Dr. W. P. Knight ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
W. L. Wharton ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
E. A. McKnight ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Alexander ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
L. E. Sikes ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. A. May ---------- Brown's Summit, N. C.

---

12. BURLINGTON.

ELDERS

J. D. Bason ---------- Burlington, N. C.
J. W. Sharpe ---------- Burlington, N. C.
T. C. Johnston ---------- Burlington, N. C.
J. A. Barnwell ---------- Burlington, N. C.
Dr. T. S. Faucett ---------- Burlington, N. C.
J. M. Browning ---------- Burlington, N. C.
J. W. Tate ---------- Burlington, N. C.
P. E. Morrow ---------- Burlington, N. C.
J. A. Hamilton ---------- Burlington, N. C.

DEACONS

W. W. Lasley, Treasurer ---------- Burlington, N. C.
D. H. White ---------- Burlington, N. C.
L. B. Whitted ---------- Burlington, N. C.
R. E. L. Holt ---------- Burlington, N. C.
J. E. Holt ---------- Burlington, N. C.
W. S. Sharpe ---------- Burlington, N. C.
E. L. Graves ---------- Burlington, N. C.
R. L. Barnwell ---------- Burlington, N. C.
C. V. Sharpe ---------- Burlington, N. C.
W. H. May ---------- Burlington, N. C.
E. H. Murray ---------- Burlington, N. C.

13. CARSON MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

George Cheek, Clerk ---------- Sparta, N. C.

DEACONS

Jesse Rennolds ---------- Sparta, N. C.

14. CHAPEL HILL.

ELDERS

Dr. F. P. Venable, Clerk ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
Prof. A. C. McIntosh ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
Prof. George McKee ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.

DEACONS

Dr. A. G. Wheeler, Treasurer ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
Dr. J. M. Bell ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
J. Frank Dickson ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.

15. CHURCH OF COVENANT.

ELDERS

J. G. Foushee ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
T. R. Foust ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
W. L. Clement ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
R. C. Strudwick ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
W. G. Balsley ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. H. Beach ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. R. Brown, Clerk ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

DEACONS

R. A. Sills ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
R. C. Chandley ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
V. C. Lewis, Treasurer ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
L. J. Brandt ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
H. C. Curtis ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
C. J. Kerr ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
C. F. Southerland ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. M. Kirkland ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

16. CLARK MEMORIAL (COLORED).

ELDERS

J. Smith ---------- Danbury, N. C.
W. Hawkins ---------- Danbury, N. C.
G. Smith ---------- Danbury, N. C.

DEACONS

J. Davis ---------- Danbury, N. C.
C. Smith ---------- Danbury, N. C.

17. CROSS ROADS.

ELDERS

J. W. Pickett, Treasurer ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
Dr. W. N. Tate, Clerk ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
R. H. Hodge ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
J. W. Stainback ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
W. B. Sellars ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
James Anderson ---------- Burlington, N. C.

DEACONS

S. E. Tate, Treasurer ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
J. F. Garrison ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
Eugene Anderson ---------- Burlington, N. C.
Mark Walker ---------- Burlington, N. C.
A. C. Barnwell ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.
G. L. McAdams ---------- Mebane, R. F. D.

18. DALANE.

ELDERS

Perry McCarvin ---------- Laurel Branch, N. C.

DEACONS

Perry McCarvin ---------- Laurel Branch, N. C.
Marion McCann ---------- Cherry Lane, N. C.

---

19. DANBURY.

ELDERS

H. M. Joyce ---------- Danbury, N. C.

DEACONS

N. E. Pepper ---------- Danbury, N. C.

---

20. DAN RIVER.

ELDERS

J. R. Forrest ---------- Francisco, N. C.
R. H. L. Smith ---------- Francisco, N. C.

DEACONS

J. M. Forrest ---------- Francisco, N. C.

---

21. DURHAM FIRST.

ELDERS

Geo. W. Watts ---------- Durham, N. C.
J. R. Patton, Clerk ---------- Durham, N. C.
J. L. Kerr ---------- Durham, N. C.
Geo. H. Beall ---------- Durham, N. C.
T. J. Jones ---------- Durham, N. C.
E. A. Hughes ---------- Durham, N. C.
Dr. A. C. Jordan ---------- Durham, N. C.
V. O. Isenborn ---------- Durham, N. C.

DEACONS

Q. E. Rawls ---------- Durham, N. C.
W. D. Carmichael ---------- Durham, N. C.
J. F. Wily, Treasurer ---------- Durham, N. C.
J. S. Cobb ---------- Durham, N. C.
J. L. Coward ---------- Durham, N. C.
I. F. Hill ---------- Durham, N. C.
Walter Holladay ---------- Durham, N. C.
R. G. Jones ---------- Durham, N. C.
Z. A. Rochelle ---------- Durham, N. C.
J. L. Kirkland ---------- Durham, N. C.

B. W. Elliott ---------- Durham, N. C.
L. C. Oldham ---------- Durham, N. C.
L. D. Kirkland ---------- Durham, N. C.

22. DURHAM SECOND.

ELDERS

S. L. Claytor ---------- W. Durham, N. C.
H. C. Linthicum, Clerk ---------- Durham, N. C.

DEACONS

J. L. Broadway ---------- Durham, N. C.
Ed. Phipps ---------- Durham, N. C.

23. EBENEZER.

ELDERS

John Burgess, Clerk ---------- Wagoner, N. C.
U. L. Brooks, Treasurer ---------- Ore Knob, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

24. EDGEMONT.

ELDERS

Harrison Shipe ---------- Durham, N. C.
J. C. Ferrell ---------- Durham, N. C.
W. P. Jordan ---------- Durham, N. C.
D. E. Ferrell ---------- Durham, N. C.
T. B. Fuller, Clerk ---------- Durham, N. C.

DEACONS

B. R. Robinson ---------- Durham, N. C.
C. D. Smith ---------- Durham, N. C.
T. A. Hudson ---------- Durham, N. C.

25. EFLAND.

ELDERS

M. L. Efland, Clerk ---------- Efland, N. C.
D. C. McAdams ---------- Efland, N. C.

DEACONS

D. E. Forrest, Treasurer ---------- Efland, N. C.
John Efland ---------- Efland, N. C.

26. ELKIN FIRST.

ELDERS

J. H. Ball ---------- Elkin, N. C.
C. G. Armfield ---------- Elkin, N. C.

DEACONS

R. B. Lewis ---------- Elkin, N. C.
E. C. Grier ---------- Elkin, N. C.

27. ELKIN (COLORED).

ELDERS

M. Hickerson ---------- Elkin, N. C.

DEACONS

J. Lomax ---------- Elkin, N. C.

28. ELIM (COLORED).

No Session.

29. ELMIRA.

ELDERS

H. L. Thomas ---------- Burlington, N. C.
J. G. Pritchett ---------- Burlington, N. C.
S. T. Pyles ---------- Burlington, N. C.

DEACONS

J. R. Whitley ---------- Burlington, N. C.
J. M. Miller ---------- Burlington, N. C.

30. ENO.

ELDERS

J. P Hughes, Clerk ---------- Cedar Grove, N. C.
B. C. Patton ---------- Cedar Grove, N. C.
J. H. Anderson ---------- Cedar Grove, N. C.

DEACONS

J. H. Tolar, Treasurer ---------- Cedar Grove, N. C.

31. FAIRFIELD.

ELDERS

J. E. Hannah, Clerk ---------- Efland, N. C.
D. Thompson ---------- High Point, N. C.

DEACONS

J. F. Workman ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
R. D. Bain ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
W. P. Smith ---------- Efland, N. C.

---

32. GILEAD.

ELDERS

H. W. Hagerman ---------- Milton, N. C.
W. J. Allen ---------- Blanch, N. C.

DEACONS

N. J. Taylor ---------- Milton, N. C.
S. G. Lee ---------- Blanch, N. C.

---

33. GLADE VALLEY.

ELDERS

J. C. Harris ---------- Glade Valley, N. C.

DEACONS

Henderson Harris ---------- Glade Valley, N. C.

---

34. GLENWOOD.

ELDERS

A. C. Goodwin, Clerk ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. A. Fox ---------- Glenwood, N. C.

DEACONS

R. P. Kersey, Treasurer ---------- Glenwood, N. C.
P. C. Heath ---------- Glenwood, N. C.

---

35. GRAHAM.

ELDERS

W. C. Donnell ---------- Graham, N. C.
J. L. Scott, Jr., Clerk ---------- Graham, N. C.
L. B. Holt ---------- Graham, N. C.

J. H. Watson ---------- Graham, N. C.
McBride Holt, Treasurer ---------- Graham, N. C.
C. P. Albright ---------- Graham, N. C.
C. C. Thompson ---------- Graham, N. C.
A. T. Walker ---------- Graham, N. C.
H. W. Scott ---------- Graham, N. C.
J. H. White ---------- Graham, N. C.
Jacob A. Long ---------- Graham, N. C.
J. V. Pomeroy ---------- Graham, N. C.

DEACONS

F. A. Miller ---------- Graham, N. C.
J. C. Walker ---------- Graham, N. C.
L. B. Williamson ---------- Graham, N. C.
A. D. Tate ---------- Graham, N. C.
C. A. Scott ---------- Graham, N. C.
S. T. Johnston ---------- Graham, N. C.
W. H. Anderson ---------- Haw River, N. C.

36. GREENSBORO FIRST.

ELDERS

W. C. McLean, Clerk ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
L. Richardson ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Scott ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
Judge T. J. Shaw ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
A. M. Scales ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
R. G. Lea ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
Dr. A. R. Wilson, ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. M. Hendrix ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
S. A. Kerr, Treasurer ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
R. G. Vaughn ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. A. Tate ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
Prof. W. C. Smith ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
A. W. McAlister ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

DEACONS

S. Clay Williams ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Wharton ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
Neil Ellington ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
R. G. Glenn ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
R. R. King ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
W. E. Allen ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
E. M. Hendrix ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

J. W. Fry ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. F. Smith ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
H. S. Donnell ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
E. M. Sellars ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
W. F. Pickett ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
G. A. Grimsley ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. L. Thacker ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
D. R. Aiken ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

37. GREENWOOD.

ELDERS

F. M. Clack ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
A. W. Daniel ---------- Reidsville, N. C.

DEACONS

Hugh Johnston ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
Jesse Robertson ---------- Reidsville, N. C.

38. GRIERS.

ELDERS

W. L. Compton, Clerk ---------- Ridgeville, N. C.
D. E. Wilkinson ---------- Ridgeville, N. C.
C. C. Smith ---------- Hightowers, N. C.
J. D. Butler ---------- Hightowers, N. C.
R. L. Mitchelle ---------- Yanceyville, N. C.

DEACONS

Alexander Graham ---------- Leasburg, N. C.
Harvey Walker ---------- Prospect Hill, N. C.
Clair Wilkinson ---------- Ridgeville, N. C.
J. T. Trollinger ---------- Hightowers, N. C.

39. HAWFIELDS.

ELDERS

J. W. Bason ---------- Mebane, N. C.
J. T. Dick ---------- Mebane, N. C.
J. S. Gibson ---------- Mebane, N. C.
J. P. Kerr ---------- Haw River, N. C.
R. W. Scott ---------- Haw River, N. C.
J. A. Patton ---------- Haw River, N. C.

E. C. Turner ---------- Mebane, N. C.
J. R. White, Clerk ---------- Mebane, N. C.

DEACONS

W. J. Gibson ---------- Mebane, N. C.
James Covington ---------- Mebane, N. C.
J. M. Baker, Treasurer ---------- Haw River, N. C.
P. H. Dixon ---------- Haw River, N. C.
J. H. Freshwater ---------- Haw River, N. C.
W. H. Bason ---------- Swepsonville, N. C.

40. HIGH POINT.

ELDERS

E. A. Snow, Clerk ---------- High Point, N. C.
C. T. Hamilton ---------- High Point, N. C.
G. W. Denny ---------- High Point, N. C.
W. A. Hayes ---------- High Point, N. C.
F. M. Barbee ---------- High Point, N. C.
H. B. Hyde ---------- High Point, N. C.
G. L. Taylor ---------- High Point, N. C.

DEACONS

W. F. Norman ---------- High Point, N. C.
Carter Dalton ---------- High Point, N. C.
A. S. Caldwell, Jr. ---------- High Point, N. C.
J. A. Johnson ---------- High Point, N. C.
P. H. Johnson ---------- High Point, N. C.
N. F. White ---------- High Point, N. C.
J. J. Griffith ---------- High Point, N. C.
Frank Wineski ---------- High Point, N. C.

41. HILLSBORO.

ELDERS

G. A. Durham, Treasurer ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
R. P. Blackwood ---------- University, N. C.
Dr. C. A. Jones ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
S. Strudwick, Clerk ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.

DEACONS

Floyd Leonard ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
Frank Nash ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
Francis Bradshaw ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
T. M. Arrosmith ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.

42. **JAMESTOWN.**

No Session.

43. **JEFFERSON.**

ELDERS

E. A. McNeill, Clerk ---------- Jefferson, N. C.
A. R. Vail, Treasurer ---------- Crumpler, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

44. **LEAKSVILLE.**

ELDERS

Jason Barnes, Clerk ---------- Leaksville, N. C.
John Wilson ---------- Leaksville, N. C.

DEACONS

Robt. Moir ---------- Leaksville, N. C.

45. **LEXINGTON.**

ELDERS

W. B. Hamner, Clerk ---------- Lexington, N. C.
G. W. Montcastle ---------- Lexington, N. C.
J. T. Lowe ---------- Lexington, N. C.
W. L. Crawford ---------- Lexington, N. C.
S. S. Hunter ---------- Lexington, N. C.
Capt. F. C. Robbins ---------- Lexington, N. C.

DEACONS

B. H. Finch, Treasurer ---------- Lexington, N. C.
E. O. Hull ---------- Lexington, N. C.
L. V. Phillips ---------- Lexington, N. C.
Zeb. V. Walzer ---------- Lexington, N. C.
Z. I. Walzer ---------- Lexington, N. C.
H. B. Varner ---------- Lexington, N. C.

46. **LITTLE RIVER.**

ELDERS

J. H. Woods, Clerk ---------- Hurdle Mills, N. C.
J. F. Allison ---------- Cedar Grove, N. C.

C. N. Woods ---------- Cedar Grove, N. C.
W. D. Villines ---------- Rougemont, N. C.
T. H. Wilson ---------- Rougemont, N. C.

DEACONS

J. A. Woods ---------- Cedar Grove, N. C.
John McKee ---------- Cedar Grove, N. C.
John Kenion ---------- Cedar Grove, N. C.
S. T. Latta ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
Loch McKee ---------- Rougemont, N. C.
J. T. Wilson, Treasurer ---------- Rougemont, N. C.

---

47. MADISON.

ELDERS

W. T. Chambers, Clerk ---------- Madison, N. C.
Samuel Smith ---------- Madison, N. C.
G. F. Daniel ---------- Madison, N. C.
S. H. Campbell ---------- Madison, N. C.

DEACONS

H. L. Binford ---------- Madison, N. C.
C. B. Pratt ---------- Madison, N. C.
J. S. King, Treasurer ---------- Madison, N. C.
Edward Jones ---------- Madison, N. C.
A. E. Nichols ---------- Madison, N. C.
W. S. Byerly ---------- Madison, N. C.
W. H. Gentry ---------- Madison, N. C.
Watt Daniel ---------- Madison, N. C.

---

48. MEBANE.

ELDERS

J. S. White, Clerk ---------- Mebane, N. C.
H. O. Jobe ---------- Mebane, N. C.
T. B. Pettigrew ---------- Mebane, N. C.
J. S. Cheek ---------- Mebane, N. C.
H. E. Wilkinson ---------- Mebane, N. C.
Walter Mason ---------- Mebane, N. C.
E. Y. Farrell ---------- Mebane, N. C.

DEACONS

S. G. Morgan, Treasurer ---------- Mebane, N. C.

E. P. Cheek ---------- Mebane, N. C.
E. W. Wilkinson ---------- Mebane, N. C.
W. E. White ---------- Mebane, N. C.
J. E. White ---------- Mebane, N. C.
Dr. J. M. Thompson ---------- Mebane, N. C.
J. S. Vincent ---------- Mebane, N. C.
W. W. Corbett ---------- Mebane, N. C.
A. N. Scott ---------- Mebane, N. C.
W. H. Bason ---------- Mebane, N. C.
W. A. Murray ---------- Mebane, N. C.

49. MIDWAY.

ELDERS

N. E. Rankin, Clerk ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
A. T. Whitsett, Treasurer ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
W. A. Aydelette ---------- Greensboro N. C.
H. A. Murray ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
H. L. Cannon ---------- Pleasant Garden, N. C.

DEACONS

J. A. Murray ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
J. D. Donnell ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
L. R. Anderson ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
Clifford McLean ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

50. MILTON.

ELDERS

D. M. Hines, Clerk ---------- Milton, N. C.

DEACONS

Lewis Walker, Treasurer ---------- Milton, N. C.
T. M. Oliver ---------- Milton, N. C.

51. MT. AIRY.

ELDERS

W. F. Carter ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.
Ira T. Turlington, Clerk ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.
Dr. C. A. Baird ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.
D. E. Hoffman ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.

DEACONS

W. W. Burke, Treasurer ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.
J. D. Smith ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.
J. H. Carter ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.
S. W. Gentry ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.
H. D. Monroe ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.
J. W. Walker ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.

52. NEW HOPE.

ELDERS

W. E. Kirkland, Clerk ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
J. A. Hogan ---------- University, N. C.
O. F. Craig ---------- University, N. C.
E. A. Dickson ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.

DEACONS

T. J. Kirkland, Treasurer ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.
W. G. Straghorn ---------- Universtiy, N. C.
L. C. Patterson ---------- Durham, N. C.
J. R. Borland ---------- Hillsboro, N. C.
Gilbert Craig ---------- Chapel Hill, N. C.

53. NORTH ENO.

ELDERS

C. A. McDade, Clerk ---------- Hillsboro, R. F. D.
W. H. Anderson ---------- Burlington, R. F. D.

DEACONS

W. F. Pittard ---------- Cedar Grove, R. F. D.
W. B. Allison ---------- Hillsboro, R. F. D.

54. NORTH WILKESBORO.

ELDERS

J. E. Finley, Clerk ---------- N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
J. R. Finley ---------- N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
L. Vyne ---------- N. Wilkesboro, N. C.

DEACONS

A. A. Finley, Treasurer ---------- N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
J. E. Clements ---------- N. Wilkesboro, N. C.

55. NORTH WINSTON.

ELDERS

E. L. Anderson ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dr. V. M. Long ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. Gillie, Treasurer ---------- Winston-Salem. N. C.
H. M. Voss ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. P. Hege, Jr. ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. D. Watson ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. L. Sparks ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.

DEACONS

J. H. Sell ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
F. S. Johnston ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
G. C. Jackson ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
G. L. Johnston ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Harrison ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. G. Bronson ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.

---

56. OBIDS.

ELDERS

J. C. Crawford, Treasurer ---------- Obids, N. C.
Jesse Baker, Clerk ---------- Obids, N. C.

DEACONS

Robt. McNeill ---------- Rawl, N. C.

---

57. PINE HALL.

ELDERS

W. C. Paris ---------- Pine Hall, N. C.
James Dalton ---------- Pine Hall N.C.
John Williams ---------- Pine Hall, N. C.

DEACONS

Rowland Williams ---------- Pine Hall, N. C.
Lewis Blackwell ---------- Pine Hall, N. C.

---

58. PINE RIDGE.

ELDERS

Coble Cook ---------- Mt. Airy, N. C.
W. M. Ferguson ---------- Pilot Mountain, N. C.

Frank Cook ---------- Pilot Mountain, N. C.
John Cook ---------- Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Floyd Hunter ---------- Pilot Mountain, N. C.

DEACONS

James Flippin ---------- Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Powell Cook ---------- Pilot Mountain, N. C.

---

59. PLEASANT GARDEN.

ELDERS

D. T. Coble, Clerk ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

DEACONS

A. C. Rankin ---------- Pleasant Garden, N. C.
J. C. Neelley ---------- Pleasant Garden, N. C.

---

60. PLEASANT GROVE.

ELDERS

W. P. Cook ---------- Topnot, N. C.
William Cobb ---------- Topnot, N. C.

DEACONS

William Cook ---------- Topnot, N. C.
S. J. Cobb ---------- Topnot, N. C.

---

61. RED HOUSE.

ELDERS

J. M. Long ---------- Semora, N. C.
W. G. Smith ---------- Semora, N. C.
J. N. Rainey, Treasurer ---------- Semora, N. C.
Osmond Smith ---------- Semora, N. C.

DEACONS

C. K. Thompson ---------- Semora, N. C.

---

62. REIDSVILLE.

ELDERS

R. P. Richardson ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
E. F. Hall ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
R. W. Morphis ---------- Reidsville, N. C.

Francis Womack ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
H. W. Hines ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
W. B. Millner ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
J. A. Fetzer ---------- Reidsville. N. C.
D. E. Purcell ---------- Reidsville, N. C.

DEACONS

C. H. Fetzer, Treasurer ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
W. F. Burton ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
W. R. Dalton ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
D. A. Hendrix ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
S. A. Hubbard ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
P. H. Harrelson ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
A. L. Haskins ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
Dr. M. B. Abernethey ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
R. S. Montgomery ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
John B. Watkins ---------- Statesville, N. C.

---

63. **REYNOLDA.**

ELDERS

J. S. Kuykendall ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. E. Evans ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.

DEACONS

F. P. Holleman ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. V. MacNair ---------- Bristol, Va.
J. S. Dunn ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.

---

64. **ROCKY RIDGE.**

ELDERS

Geo. K. Caldwell ---------- Peden, N. C.
J. J. Waddell ---------- Tofia, N. C.

DEACONS

J. R. Taylor ---------- Peden, N. C.

---

65. **ROXBORO.**

ELDERS

Henry Field ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
I. O. Abbott ---------- Roxboro, N. C.

DEACONS

E. G. Thompson ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
W. C. Watkins ---------- Roxboro, N. C.
A. S. DeV ---------- Roxboro, N. C.

---

66. **SANDY RIDGE.**

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS—None.

---

67. **SAXAPAHAW.**

ELDERS

Geo. T. Williamson, Clerk ---------- Saxapahaw, N. C.
R. F. Lasley ---------- Saxapahaw, N. C.
J. W. Stockard ---------- Saxapahaw, N. C.

DEACONS

B. J. Williamson, Treasurer ---------- Saxapahaw, N. C.
J. O. Corbett ---------- Saxapahaw, N. C.

---

68. **SOUTH LOWELL.**

ELDERS

J. P. Clark ---------- Rougemont, R. F. D.
C. W. Wilson, Clerk ---------- Rougemont, R. F. D.

DEACONS

T. N. Wilson ---------- Rougemont, R. F. D.
J. A. Perry ---------- Bahama, R. F. D.
E. W. Wilson ---------- Rougemont, N. C.

---

69. **SMYRNA.**

ELDERS

W. G. Rakestraw ---------- Wentworth, N. C.
R. S. Smith ---------- Wentworth, N. C.

DEACONS

Robt. Lasley ---------- Wentworth, N. C.
John Rakestraw ---------- Wentworth, N. C.

70. SPEEDWELL.

ELDERS

T. S. Malloy ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
T. F. Rankin ---------- Reidsville, N. C.

DEACONS

N. W. Smothers ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
J. M. Hopkins ---------- Reidsville, N. C.
Wm. Pritchett ---------- Reidsville. N. C.

71. SPRAY.

ELDERS

W. R. Walker, Clerk ---------- Spray, N. C.
R. W. Henry ---------- Spray, N. C.

DEACONS

J. P. Price ---------- Spray, N. C.
C. T. Martin ---------- Spray, N. C.
G. B. Brandon ---------- Spray, N. C.
W. J. Baugh ---------- Spray, N. C.

72. SPRINGWOOD.

ELDERS

J. W. Summers ---------- Whitsett, N. C.
Albert Ingle ---------- Burlington, N. C.
J. E. Clapp ---------- Burlington, N. C.
L. S. Ingle ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.
D. P. Clapp ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.

DEACONS

E. B. Wheeler ---------- Whitsett, N. C.
Q. Q. Boon ---------- Whitsett, N. C.
Floyd Greason ---------- Gibsonville, N. C.
John Sharpe ---------- Burlington, N. C.
G. M. R. Clapp ---------- Hartshorn, N. C.

73. STONEVILLE.

ELDERS

T. L. Smith ---------- Stoneville, N. C.
R. L. Joyce ---------- Stoneville, N. C.

DEACONS

R. H. Stone ---------- Stoneville, N. C.

74. STONY CREEK.

ELDERS

J. H. Walker ---------- Burlington, R. F. D.
J. M. Garrison ---------- Burlington, R. F. D.
A. G. Garrison ---------- Burlington, R. F. D.
C. A. Wilson ---------- Burlington, R. F. D.
J. C. McCulloch ---------- Burlington, R. F. D.
G. L. Barnette ---------- Burlington, R. F. D.
W. J. Barker, Clerk ---------- Altamahaw, N. C.

DEACONS

T. B. Barker, Treasurer ---------- Altamahaw, N. C.
T. A. Barnette ---------- Burlington, R. F. D.
N. C. Garrison ---------- Burlington, R. F. D.
J. H. E. Garrison ---------- Burlington, R. F. D.
W. L. Barnette ---------- Union Ridge, N. C.

75. THOMASVILLE.

ELDERS

James Darnall ---------- Thomasville, N. C.
James Brown ---------- Thomasville, N. C.

DEACONS

Mr. Kirk ---------- Thomasville, N. C.

76. TROLINWOOD.

ELDERS

R. R. Bain ---------- Haw River, N. C.
Jesse M. Baker ---------- Haw River, N. C.

DEACONS

Chas. N. Isley ---------- Haw River, N. C.

77. WENTWORTH.

ELDERS

J. V. Price ---------- Madison, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

78. WESTMINSTER.

ELDERS

Dr. W. P. Beall, Clerk ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
T. G. McLean ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
E. P. Wharton ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
M. G. Newell ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
E. J. Davis ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
W. C. Denny ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
W. E. Anderson ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
O. C. Wysong ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
P. N. Pritchett ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

DEACONS

G. S. Sergeant ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
R. W. Murray ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
A. L. Rankin ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
C. C. McLean, Treasurer ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
M. F. Kersey ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
E. R. Wharton ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
D. C. Clapp ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
A. F. Brooks ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
E. L. Clarke ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
C. M. Pritchett ---------- Greensboro, N. C.
T. R. Pemberton ---------- Greensboro, N. C.

79. WILKESBORO.

ELDERS

J. M. Kunkle ---------- Wilkesboro, N. C.
L. M. Pharr ---------- Wilkesboro, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

80. WINSTON-SALEM FIRST.

ELDERS

J. M. Rogers ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Shepherd ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
Thos. Patterson ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
M. W. Norfleet ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
Robt. Crity ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. B. Glenn ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
G. W. Maslin ---------- Winston-Salem. N. C.

G. S. Norfleet ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. L. Patterson ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
E. D. Vaughn ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. M. Craig ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. M. Norfleet ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. Satterfield, Clerk ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.

DEACONS

Thos. Maslin ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
B. J. Shepherd ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fred Sheetz, Treasurer ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
C. L. Glenn ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. W. Garrell ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
Henry Roan ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. E. Johnson ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. C. Norfleet ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. C. Brown ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. M. Lentz ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. W. Smoak ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. H. Maslin ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. S. Kenniekell ---------- Winston-Salem, N. C.

81. WORTHVILLE.

ELDERS

R. H. Shaw, Clerk ---------- Worthville, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

82. YANCEYVILLE.

ELDERS

T. Y. Chandler ---------- Blanche, N. C.
G. L. Williamson ---------- Blanche, N. C.
Dr. T. A. Malloy ---------- Yanceyville, N. C.

DEACONS

T. J. Florence, Treasurer ---------- Yanceyville, N. C.
Jno. H. Oliver ---------- Blanche, N. C.

II. CONCORD PRESBYTERY.

1. BACK CREEK.

ELDERS

G. H. Brown ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.
Dr. Geo. A. Brown ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.
Samuel E. Sloop ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.
Jno. K. Goodman, Clerk ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.
H. E. Shoaf ---------- Mooresville, N. C.

DEACONS

D. A. Deitz ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.
J. A. Gilbert ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.
C. J. Wilkinson ---------- Mt. Ulla. N. C.
H. L. McLauchlin ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.
S. R. Knox ---------- Bear Poplar, N. C.
J. A. Stewart ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
S. B. Hart, Treasurer ---------- Mooresville, R. F. D.

2. BARIUM SPRINGS.

ELDERS

W. B. Parks, Clerk ---------- Barium Springs, N. C.
J. H. Lowrance ---------- Barium Springs, N. C.
J. W. Clark ---------- Statesville, R. F. D.
J. L. Turner ---------- East Monbo, N. C.

DEACONS

G. M. Young, Treasurer ---------- Troutman, N. C.
W. S. Cowan ---------- Barium Springs, N. C.

3. BAYLESS MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

J. V. Melchor ---------- Concord, N. C.
Thos. Eudy ---------- Concord, N. C.
J. E. Rogers ---------- Concord, N. C.
J. W. Readling ---------- Concord, N. C.
A. C. Barnhardt, Clerk ---------- Concord, N. C.

DEACONS

Will Walter ---------- Concord, N. C.
R. H. Hudson ---------- Concord, N. C.

Travis Eudy ----------Concord, N. C.
R. L. Sloop ----------Concord, N. C.

4. BEATTIE MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

S. F. Harper, Clerk ----------Patterson, N. C.
James Harper, Treasurer ----------Patterson, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

5. BETHANY.

ELDERS

Dr. E. A. Hall, Clerk ----------Dunlap, N. C.
W. L. Dunlap, Treasurer ----------Dunlap, N. C.

DEACONS

E. R. McAuley ----------Dunlap, N. C.
G. A. Watts ----------Statesville, R. F. D.
J. W. Vickery ----------Statesville, R. F. D.

6. BETHESDA.

ELDERS

A. E. Lentz, Clerk ----------Statesville, R. F. D.
W. A. McNeely ----------Statesville, R. F. D.
Will Cook ----------Troutman, R. F. D.
Pink Goodman ----------Mt. Ulla, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Lem Freeland ----------Statesville, R. F. D.
Chal McNeely ----------Statesville, R. F. D.
George McNeely ----------Statesville, R. F. D.
Tom Morrow ----------Mt. Ulla, R. F. D.

7. BETHPAGE.

ELDERS

E. L. Isenhour, Clerk ----------Glass, R. F. D.
C. M. Petree ----------Kannapolis, R. F. D.
M. N. Petree ----------Kannapolis, R. F. D.
Homer Parks ----------Glass, R. F. D.
F. J. Rumple ----------Glass, R. F. D.
Caleb Goodnight ----------Kannapolis, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Chas. Walker, Treasurer ---------- Kannapolis, R. F. D.
Walter Rumple ---------- Glass, R. F. D.
John McKinley ---------- Glass, R. F. D.
Ross Winecoff ---------- Glass, R. F. D.

8. BRIDGEWATER.

ELDERS

S. E. Blackburn, Clerk ---------- Bridgewater, N. C.
G. L. Jarrett ---------- Bridgewater, N. C.

DEACONS

M. L. Hildebran, Treasurer ---------- Bridgewater, N. C.

9. CANNONVILLE.

C. B. White ---------- Concord, N. C.
J. C. Thompson ---------- Concord, N. C.
C. H. Long ---------- Concord, N. C.
L. A. Martin ---------- Concord, N. C.
F. H. Sides ---------- Concord, N. C.
J. C. Query, Clerk ---------- Concord, N. C.

DEACONS

J. A. Cosby ---------- Concord, N. C.
C. W. Freize ---------- Concord, N. C.
T. H. McLelland ---------- Concord, N. C.
D. S. Alexander ---------- Concord, N. C.
L. C. Barringer, Treasurer ---------- Concord, N. C.

10. CENTRE.

ELDERS

B. S. Templeton, Clerk ---------- Mooresville, N. C. R-4.
Thos. Young ---------- Davidson, N. C.
F. O. Johnson ---------- Davidson, N. C.
J. B. Houston ---------- Mt. Mourne, N. C.

DEACONS

T. O. Brawley, Treasurer ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
T. J. Williams ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
J. A. Black ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
J. Y. Templeton ---------- Mooresville, N. C.

11. CLEVELAND.

ELDERS

R. M. Rosebro, Clerk ---------- Cleveland, N. C.
James Kincaid ---------- Cleveland, N. C.

DEACONS

J. A. Lyerly ---------- Cleveland, N. C.
William Carson ---------- Cleveland, N. C.
———— Roseman ---------- Cleveland, N. C.

12. CLIO.

ELDERS

R. R. Hill, Clerk ---------- Statesville, R. F. D. 5
H. S. King ---------- Statesville, R. F. D. 5
W. C. Wooten ---------- Statesville, R. F. D. 2

DEACONS

W. B. McLelland, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Stony Point, R. F. D.2
R. E. Hill, Treasurer ---------- Stony Point, R. F. D. 2

13. CONCORD (IREDELL)

ELDERS

Jno. B. Summers, Clerk ---------- Statesville, R. F. D. 6
J. L. Harris ---------- Statesville, R. F. D. 6
L. F. Stevenson ---------- Loray, N. C.
J. P. Watt, Treasurer ---------- Loray, N. C.
T. W. Vickery ---------- Loray, N. C.
D. B. Morrison ---------- Loray, N. C.

DEACONS

C. A. McLelland, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Statesville, R. F. D. 6
H. D. Lackey ---------- Statesville, R. F. D. 6
J. W. Summers ---------- Statesville, R. F. D. 6
H. L. Stevenson ---------- Loray, N. C.
L. C. Stevenson ---------- Loray, N. C.
R. L. Murdock ---------- Scotts, N. C.

14. CONCORD FIRST.

ELDERS

H. I. Woodhouse, Clerk ---------- Concord, N. C.
M. M. Gillon ---------- Concord, N. C.

D. G. Caldwell ---------- Concord ,N. C.
B. E. Harris ---------- Concord, N. C.
S. W. White ---------- Concord, N. C.
D. B. Morrison ---------- Concord, N. C.
Jno. P. Allison ---------- Concord, N. C.
W. J. Hill ---------- Concord, N. C.
J. W. Cannon ---------- Concord, N. C.
M. H. Caldwell ---------- Concord, N. C.
C. F. Ritchie ---------- Concord, N. C.

DEACONS

Geo. M. Love ---------- Concord, N. C.
W. L. Bell ---------- Concord, N. C.
C. F. White ---------- Concord, N. C.
S. J. Ervin ---------- Concord, N. C.
E. C. Barnhardt ---------- Concord, N. C.
J. F. Goodson ---------- Concord, N. C.
Howard Caldwell ---------- Concord, N. C.
T. T. Smith, Treasurer ---------- Concord, N. C.
A. J. York ---------- Concord, N. C.
F. C. Niblock ---------- Concord, N. C.

15. COOLEEMEE.

No Session.

16. DAVIDSON COLLEGE.

ELDERS

F. J. Knox, Clerk ---------- Davidson, N. C.
J. H. Reid ---------- Davidson, N. C.
W. H. Thompson ---------- Davidson, N. C.
W. J. Martin ---------- Davidson, N. C.
C. R. Harding ---------- Davidson, N. C.
W. R. Grey ---------- Davidson, N. C.
J. M. McConnell ---------- Davidson, N. C.
L. R. Smith ---------- Davidson, N. C.

DEACONS

A. Currie, Treasurer ---------- Davidson, N. C.
J. L. Douglas, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Davidson, N. C.
J. M. Douglas ---------- Davidson, N. C.
C. L. Grey ---------- Davidson, N. C.

M. W. Cranford ---------- Davidson, N. C.
W. A. Jetton ---------- Davidson, N. C.
J. R. Withers ---------- Davidson, N. C.
J. F. Caldwell ---------- Davidson, N. C.
S. C. Scofield ---------- Davidson, N. C.
B. Stirewalt ---------- Davidson. N. C.

---

17. ELMWOOD.

ELDERS

B. E. Arey ---------- Elmwood, N. C.
Jno. Arey ---------- Elmwood, N. C.
H. F. Fleming ---------- Elmwood, N. C.
R. W. Pou, Clerk ---------- Elmwood, N. C.

DEACONS

W. C. Pou ---------- Elmwood, N. C.

---

18. FIFTH CREEK.

ELDERS

J. V. Niblock, Clerk ---------- Cleveland, R. F. D. 2
M. P. Beard ---------- Cleveland, R. F. D. 2
H. F. Foster ---------- Cleveland, R. F. D. 2
R. W. Wilhelm ---------- Cleveland, R. F. D. 2
W. W. Bobbitt ---------- Cleveland, R. F. D. 2
R. A. Montgomery ---------- Statesville, N. C.
P. R. Houpe ---------- Statesville, N. C.

DEACONS

V. C. Montgomery, Treasurer ---------- Cleveland, R. F. D. 2
D. W. Montgomery ---------- Cleveland, R. F. D. 2
T. P. Gillespie ---------- Statesville, R. F. D. 4
C. H. Knox ---------- Statesville, R. F. D. 4

---

19. FRANKLIN.

ELDERS

G. W. Overman, Clerk ---------- Salisbury, R. F. D.
Adam Wilhelm ---------- Salisbury, R. F. D.
Jacob Klutz ---------- Salisbury, R. F. D.
———— Shuping ---------- Salisbury, R. F. D.

DEACONS

M. A. Powlas ---------- Salisbury, R. F. D.
J. A. Thomason ---------- Salisbury, R. F. D.
Caleb Klutz ---------- Salisbury, R. F. D.

---

20. FRONT STREET.

ELDERS

T. M. Phifer, Clerk ---------- Statesville, N. C.
W. B. Gibson ---------- Statesville, N. C.
C. Fulp ---------- Statesville, N. C.
W. R. Summers ---------- Statesville, N. C.
L. K. Overcash ---------- Statesville, N. C.

DEACONS

C. B. Morrison, Treasurer ---------- Statesville, N. C.
R. Y. McNeely ---------- Statesville, N. C.
J. A. Lackey ---------- Statesville, N. C.
R. P. Summers ---------- Statesville, N .C.

---

21. GLEN ALPINE.

ELDERS

B. A. Giles, Clerk ---------- Glen Alpine, N. C.

DEACONS

Walter Giles, Treasurer ---------- Glen Alpine, N. C.

---

22. GILWOOD.

ELDERS

C. H. Hamilton, Clerk ---------- Davidson, R. F. D. 24
J. B. Mowrer ---------- Davidson, R. F. D. 24
G. W. Redding ---------- Davidson, R. F. D. 24
M. A. Emerson ---------- Concord, R. F. D.2

DEACONS

W. A. Chester ---------- Davidson, R. F. D. 24
E. W. Morrison ---------- Davidson, R. F. D. 24
J. C. Johnston ---------- Concord, R. F. D. 2
C. L. Johnston ---------- Concord, R. F. D. 2

23. HARRISBURG.

ELDERS

W. D. Harry ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
T. L. Grier ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
D. L. Morrison ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
D. B. McEachern ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.

DEACONS

Z. M. Stafford ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
S. E. Cochrane ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
J. E. Morrison, Treasurer ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.

24. HICKORY.

ELDERS

Dr. W. B. Ramsay, Clerk ---------- Hickory, N. C.
H. E. McComb ---------- Hickory, N. C.
H. M. Doll ---------- Hickory, N. C.
G. W. Hall ---------- Hickory, N. C.
Dr. F. F. Stevenson ---------- Hickory, N. C.

DEACONS

D. M. McComb ---------- Hickory, N. C.
J. J. Willard, Treasurer ---------- Hickory, N. C.
N. M. Seagle ---------- Hickory, N. C.
W. B. Menzies ---------- Hickory, N. C.
G. W. Killian ---------- Hickory, N. C.
E. B. Kline ---------- Hickory, N. C.
E. D. Yoder ---------- Hickory, N. C.
W. A. Hall ---------- Hickory, N. C.

25. HOUSTONVILLE.

ELDERS

P. B. Kennedy, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Houstonville, N. C.
J. A. Barnard ---------- Houstonville, N. C.

DEACONS

Lee Barnard ---------- Houstonville, N. C.

26. KANNAPOLIS.

ELDERS

R. N. Johnston, Clerk ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.

C. A. Suther ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.
J. W. Miller ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.
A. J. Winecoff ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.
S. E. Sloan ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.

DEACONS

C. M. Powell ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.
R. Q. Lowe, Treasurer ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.
J. C. Taylor, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.
S. A. Perkins ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.
R. H. Holdbrooks ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.
W. H. Dellinger ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.
J. W. Walters ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.
J. H. Goodnight ---------- Kannapolis, N. C.

---

27. LENOIR.

ELDERS

Maj. G. W. F. Harper, Clerk, ---------- Lenoir, N. C.
J. H. Thompson ---------- Lenoir, N. C.
E. F. Reid ---------- Lenoir, N. C.
J. M. Barnhardt ---------- Lenoir, N. C.
J. H. Beall ---------- Lenoir, N. C.

DEACONS

G. T. Harper, Treasurer ---------- Lenoir, N. C.
R. A. Ramsaur, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Lenoir, N. C.
W. H. Craddock ---------- Lenoir, N. C.
J. E. Martin ---------- Lenoir, N. C.
R. C. Lyerly ---------- Lenoir, N. C.
W. S. Lawrence ---------- Lenoir, N. C.
Luther Hoffman ---------- Lenoir, N. C.

---

28. MARION.

ELDERS

W. B. Ratliff, Clerk ---------- Marion, N. C.
J. W. Kirby ---------- Marion, N. C.
E. K. Hild ---------- Marion, N. C.
R. F. Burton ---------- Marion, N. C.
Dr. Geo. I. White ---------- Marion, N. C.
Dr. Guy S. Kirby ---------- Marion, N. C.

DEACONS

E. R. McCall, Treasurer ---------- Marion, N. C.
T. A. White ---------- Marion, N. C.
P. A. Reid ---------- Marion, N. C.
Dr. R. J. Burgin ---------- Marion, N. C.
W. J. Patton ---------- Marion, N. C.
S. L. Morris ---------- Marion, N. C.
J. F. Conniff ---------- Marion, N. C.
W. W. Guy ---------- Marion, N. C.
Geo. A. Banner ---------- Marion, N. C.

29. McKINNON.

ELDERS

C. S. Smart ---------- Concord, N. C.
C. G. Ridenhour ---------- Concord, N. C.
Chas. Phillips ---------- Concord, N. C.
Lacy L. Cochrane ---------- Concord, N. C.
R. W. Henry ---------- Concord, N. C.
L. R. Crooks, Clerk ---------- Concord, N. C.

DEACONS

W. W. Crooks, Treasurer ---------- Concord, N. C.
R. H. Cook ---------- Concord, N. C.
Eugene Morgan ---------- Concord, N. C.
John McInnis ---------- Concord, N. C.
J. A. Sharpe ---------- Concord, N. C.
Ed. Overcash ---------- Concord, N. C.
Roy Sapp ---------- Concord, N. C.
C. A. Henry ---------- Concord, N. C.

30. MOCKSVILLE.

ELDERS

E. L. Gaither, Clerk ---------- Mocksville, N. C.
S. A. Woodruff ---------- Mocksville, N. C.
J. B. Johnstone ---------- Mocksville, N. C.
R. B. Sanford ---------- Mocksville, N. C.

DEACONS

R. M. Woodruff, Treasurer ---------- Mocksville, N. C.
R. M. Holtshouser ---------- Mocksville, N. C.
B. O. Morris ---------- Mocksville, N. C.
A. C. Kelly ---------- Mocksville, N. C.

31. MOORESVILLE FIRST.

ELDERS

T. N. Hall, Clerk ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
W. R. Allison ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
Z. V. Turlington ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
J. E. Sherrill ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
C. V. Voils ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
J. L. Harris ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
Dr. S. Frontis ---------- Mooresville, N. C.

DEACONS

C. P. McNeely, Treasurer ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
S. A. Lowrance ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
Geo. C. Goodman ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
W. M. Neel ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
J. P. Mills ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
E. W. Brawley ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
W. M. Lentz ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
S. K. Melchov ---------- Mooresville, N. C.

32. MOORESVILLE SECOND.

ELDERS

W. L. Matheson, Clerk ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
O. A. Proctor ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
J. P. Horton ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
O. I. Bradley ---------- Mooresville, N. C.

DEACONS

J. F. Fairchild, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
P. S. Boyd, Treasurer ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
H. D. Mills ---------- Mooresville, N. C.

33. MORGANTON.

ELDERS

John A. Dickson, Clerk ---------- Morganton, N. C.
W. A. Ross ---------- Morganton, N. C.
S. J. Irwin ---------- Morganton, N. C.
I. T. Avery ---------- Morganton, N. C.
Dan Boger ---------- Morganton, N. C.
H. A. Howard ---------- Morganton, N. C.

DEACONS

E. L. Bell, Treasurer ---------- Morganton, N. C.
Ed. Alexander ---------- Morganton, N. C.
A. M. Ingold ---------- Morganton, N. C.
A. M. Kistler ---------- Morganton, N. C.
A. C. Avery ---------- Morganton, N. C.

34. MORTIMER.

ELDERS

E. B. McCullom, Clerk ---------- Mortimer, N. C.
C. D. Fox ---------- Mortimer, N. C.

DEACONS

Howard Yates, Treasurer ---------- Mortimer, N. C.
J. G. Braswell ---------- Mortimer, N. C.
F. R. Robertson ---------- Mortimer, N. C.

35. NEW SALEM.

ELDERS

Jacob Lentz ---------- Stony Point, N. C.
J. S. Clodfelter ---------- Stony Point, N. C.
J. D. Elliot ---------- Stony Point, N. C.
W. D. Martin, Clerk ---------- Stony Point, N. C.

DEACONS

W. D. McLelland, Treasurer ---------- Stony Point, N. C.
Wm. E. Morrison ---------- Stony Point, N. C.
N. P. Alexander ---------- Stony Point, N. C.

36. NEWTON.

ELDERS

J. H. McLelland ,Clerk ---------- Newton, N. C.
Dr. G. H. West ---------- Newton, N. C.
J. A. Garvin ---------- Newton, N. C.
W. B. Gaither ---------- Newton, N. C.
W. C. Feimster ---------- Newton, N. C.
F. E. Garvin ---------- Newton, N. C.

DEACONS

J. A. Gaither, Treasurer ---------- Newton, N. C.
A. H. Crowell ---------- Newton, N. C.

R. B. Knox ----------Newton, N. C.
W. R. Fry ----------Newton, N. C.

37. OAKWOOD.

ELDERS

W. I. McLain, Clerk ----------Lenoir, R. F. D. 4

DEACONS—None.

38. OLD FORT.

ELDERS

Dr. D. M. McIntosh, Clerk ----------Old Fort, N. C.
Chas. Burgin ----------Old Fort, N. C.
A. L. Beach ----------Old Fort, N. C.
Geo. Hyams ----------Old Fort, N. C.

DEACONS

J. K. Cowan, Treasurer ----------Old Fort, N. C.
L. J. Stirewalt ----------Old Fort, N. C.

39. PATTERSON MILL.

ELDERS

P. P. Townsend, Clerk ----------Harrisburg, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

40. POPLAR TENT.

ELDERS

C. T. Allison, Clerk ----------Concord, R. F. D. 1
Geo. J. Nutz ----------Concord, R. F. D. 1
W. F. Cannon ----------Concord, R. F. D. 1
R. V. Caldwell ----------Concord, R. F. D. 1
S. S. Johnston ----------Concord, R. F. D. 1

DEACONS

A. P. Caldwell, Beneficent Treasurer ----------Concord, R. F. D. 1
C. L. Cannon, Treasurer ----------Concord, R. F. D. 1
C. A. Fisher ---------- Concord, R. F. D. 1
W. G. Allison ----------Concord, R. F. D. 1
F. F. Allison ----------Concord, R. F. D. 1

41. PROSPECT.

ELDERS

D. W. Lowrance, Clerk ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
J. A. Steele ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
D. A. Sloop ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
T. C. Beaty ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
A. B. Young ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
J. M. Furr ---------- Enochville, N. C.

DEACONS

U. C. Edmiston, Treasurer ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
J. C. Jamison ---------- Mooresville, N. C.
Cary Lowrance ---------- Mooresville, N. C.

---

42. QUAKER MEADOWS.

ELDERS

M. E. Whisnant, Clerk ---------- Morganton, N. C.
G. S. Ramsour ---------- Morganton, N. C.
R. H. Spainhour ---------- Morganton, N. C.

DEACONS

E. A. Spainhour, Treasurer ---------- Morganton, N. C.
W. E. McConnanghy ---------- Morganton, N. C.
J. D. Alexander ---------- Morganton, N. C.
L. C. Fox ---------- Morganton, N. C.
J. W. Avery ---------- Morganton, N. C.

---

43. ROCKY RIVER.

ELDERS

A. N. Harris, ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
L. H. Alexander ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
Sam. D. Black, Clerk ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
J. M. W. White ---------- Concord, R. F. D.
Hall White ---------- Concord, R. F. D.
C. O. McEachern ---------- Concord, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Robert Gorley ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
R. A. Alexander ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
W. Ed. Harris ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
W. N. Spears ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
J. R. Stafford ---------- Harrisburg, N. C.
Ed. S. Erwin, Treasurer ---------- Concord, R. F. D.

44 SALISBURY FIRST.

ELDERS

Frank R. Brown, Clerk ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
O. D. Davis ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
E. B. Neave ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
J. M. McCorkle ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
H. G. Tyson ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
J. S. McCubbins ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
J. M. Brown ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
R. L. Ramsay ---------- Salisbury, N. C.

DEACONS

Theo. F. Kluttz ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
D. A. Atwell ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
S. H. Wiley ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
S. W. Harry ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
T. M. Kesler, Treasurer ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
H. P. Brandis ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
H. A. Rouzer ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
W. L. Klutz, Treasurer ---------- Salisbury. N. C.
J. Allen Brown ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
M. L. Quinn ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
W. L. Campbell ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
J. F. McCubbins ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
J. E. Hennesie ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
W. A. Goodman ---------- Salisbury, N. C.

45. SALISBURY SECOND.

ELDERS

A. M. Witherspoon ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
W. F. Downum ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
C. M. Jenkins ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
J. P. Cathey ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
W. B. Gheen ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
E. M. Hoffman, Clerk ---------- Salisbury, N. C.

DEACONS

S. B. Ross ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
E. B. Ryan ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
E. W. Rice ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
E. L. Foil ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
W. G. Watson ---------- Salisbury, N. C.
W. A. Baker, Treasurer ---------- Salisbury, N. C.

46. SEVIER.

ELDERS

Geo. W. Conley, Clerk ---------- Sevier, N. C.
Chas. R. Huskins ---------- Sevier, N. C.

DEACONS

Jno. Huskins ---------- Sevier, N. C.
Chas. McCall ---------- Sevier, N. C.

---

47. SHEARER.

ELDERS

J. L. Ballard, Clerk ---------- Mooresville, R. F. D. 4
R. L. Patterson ---------- Mooresville, R. F. D. 4
R. F. Brawley ---------- Mooresville, R. F. D. 4

DEACONS

L. F. Christenbury, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Mooresville, R. F. D. 4
J. W. H. Johnson, Treasurer ---------- Mooresville, R. F. D. 4

---

48. SHERRILL'S FORD.

ELDERS

Dr. W. E. Wilson, Clerk ---------- Sherrill's Ford, N. C.
T. J. Sherrill ---------- Sherrill's Ford, N. C.
Raymond Whitener ---------- Sherrill's Ford, N. C.
J. F. White ---------- Denver, N. C.

DEACONS

Chas. Miller, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Sherrill's Ford, N. C.
J. A .Gabriel, Treasurer ---------- Sherrill's Ford, N. C.
E. J. Goodson ---------- Sherrill's Ford, N. C.
J. F. Howard ---------- Terrell, N. C.

---

49. SHILOH.

ELDERS

M. A. Abernethy ---------- Eufola, R. F. D.
W. R. Bradford ---------- Eufola, R. F. D.
T. P. Guy, Clerk ---------- Eufola, R. F. D.

DEACONS

W. H. Clark ---------- Eufola, R. F. D.
J. R. Abernethy, Treasurer ---------- Eufola, R. F. D.

50. SILOAM.

ELDERS

J. C. McCoy, Clerk ---------- Old Fort, R. F. D. 1
H. A. Tate ---------- Old Fort, R. F. D. 1

DEACONS

R. W. Tate, Treasurer ---------- Old Fort, R. F. D. 1
W. R. McCoy ---------- Old Fort, R. F. D. 1
T. L. Tate ---------- Old Fort, R. F. D. 1

---

51. SPENCER.

No Session.

---

52. STATESVILLE FIRST.

ELDERS

R. H. Rickert, Clerk ---------- Statesville, N. C.
Prof. J. H. Hill ---------- Statesville, N. C.
S. W. Stimson ---------- Statesville, N. C.
Dr. M. R. Adams ---------- Statesville, N. C.
J. C. Steele ---------- Statesville, N. C.
F. A. Sherrill ---------- Statesville, N. C.
C. M. Steele ---------- Statesville, N. C.

DEACONS

Logan Stimson ---------- Statesville, N. C.
J. B. Gill, Treasurer ---------- Statesville, N. C.
J. A. Brady ---------- Statesville, N. C.
J. T. Montgomery ---------- Statesville, N. C.
E. B. Watts ---------- Statesville, N. C.
W. F. Hall ---------- Statesville, N. C.
W. W. Turner ---------- Statesville, N. C.
J. R. Hill ---------- Statesville, N. C.
W. J. Poston ---------- Statesville, N. C.
J. E. Sloop ---------- Statesville, N. C.

---

53. STONY POINT.

ELDERS

T. L. Watt, Clerk ---------- Stony Point. N. C.
R. L. Bailey ---------- Stony Point. N. C.

DEACONS

Jas. A. Bailey, Treasurer ----------Stony Point, N. C.
Holmes Wilson ----------Stony Point, N. C.

54. TABOR.

ELDERS

W. C. Hayes, Clerk ----------Olin, N. C.
P. R. Lazenby ----------Harmony, N. C.

DEACONS

B. A. Padgett, Treasurer ----------Olin, N. C.

55. TAYLORSVILLE.

ELDERS

Jno. W. Moore ----------Taylorsville, N. C.
H. J. Burke ----------Taylorsville, N. C.
H. P. Feimster ----------Taylorsville, N. C.
A. H. Matheson, Clerk ----------Taylorsville, N. C.

DEACONS

J. H. Burke ----------Taylorsville, N. C.
H. T. Kelly ----------Taylorsville, N. C.
J. N. Smith ----------Taylorsville. N. C.
H. C. Payne, Treasurer ----------Taylorsville, N. C.

56. THIRD CREEK.

ELDERS

J. H. Carson, Clerk ----------Barber, N. C. R-2
J. A. Niblock ----------Cleveland, N. C.
J. I. Steele ----------Cleveland, N. C.
J. L. Steele ----------Cleveland, N. C.

DEACONS

C. J. Fleming ----------Cleveland. N. C.
N. A. Luckey ----------Cleveland, N. C.
Henry Wilhelm ----------Cleveland, N. C.
F. A. Niblock ----------Cleveland, N. C.

57. THYATIRA.

ELDERS

J. W. Sloan, Clerk ----------China Grove, R. F. D. 2

J. S. McCorkle ---------- China Grove, R. F. D. 2
J. F. Turner ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.
E. S. Miller ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.

DEACONS

S. F. Baker, Treasurer ---------- China Grove, R. F. D. 2
Jacob Deal ---------- China Grove, R. F. D. 2
J. S. Hall ---------- Barber, N. C.
J. C. Carrigan ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.
C. A. Sloop ---------- Mt. Ulla, N. C.

---

58. **TROUTMAN.**

ELDERS

L. S. Waugh, Clerk ---------- Troutman, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

---

59. **UNITY.**

ELDERS

R. B. Bailey ---------- Woodleaf, N. C.
N. N. Fleming, Clerk ---------- Woodleaf, N. C.
H. G. Lippard ---------- Woodleaf, N. C. R-1
Jonas Lippard ---------- Cleveland, N. C., R-1

DEACONS

J. K. Culbertson ---------- Woodleaf, N. C.
I. J. Bailey ---------- Woodleaf, N. C.
C. H. Gillian ---------- Woodleaf, N. C., R-1
J. S. Moore ---------- Cleveland, N. C.
J. G. Lyerly ---------- Salisbury, N. C., R-5

---

60. **WALDENSIAN.**

ELDERS

Henry Pakal ---------- Valdese, N. C.
John Pakal ---------- Valdese, N. C.
Henry Martinat, Clerk ---------- Valdese, N. C.

DEACONS

Frank Perrou ---------- Valdese, N. C.
John Long, Treasurer ---------- Valdese, N. C.

61. **WHITE HALL.**

ELDERS

J. B. White, Clerk ----------Concord, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

---

62. **YADKINVILLE.**

ELDERS

J. E. Zackery, Clerk ----------Yadkinville, N. C.

DEACONS

J. A. Logan ----------Yadkinville, N. C.

III. FAYETTEVILLE PRESBYTERY.

1. ABERDEEN.

ELDERS

A. H. McDonald, Treasurer ---- ----Laurel Hill, N. C.
J. A. McNeill, Clerk ----Laurel Hill, N. C.

DEACONS

Luther McGoagan ----Laurel Hill, N. C.

2. ANTIOCH.

ELDERS

Hiram Conaly ----Shannon, N. C.
Angus Conaly, ----Shannon, N. C.
H. McL. McGoagan ----Shannon, N. C.
John A. Hodgin, Clerk ----Red Springs, N. C.
Joseph McBryde ----Shannon, N. C.
Hector Currie ----Maxton, R. F. D.
Arthur Currie ----Red Springs, N. C.

DEACONS

Bert Conaly ----Red Springs, N. C.
J. A. McPhaul ----Shannon, N. C.
A. McKenzie ----Shannon, N. C.
Joseph Campbell ----Red Springs, N. C.
Geo. Biggs ----Red Springs, N. C.
M. B. McNeill, Treasurer ----Red Springs, N. C.
Andrew Currie ----Red Springs, N. C.
A. Brown ----Red Springs, N. C.

3. ASHPOLE.

ELDERS

John A. McCormick, Clerk ----Rowland, N. C.
Alexander Alford ----Rowland, N. C.
A. L. Bullock, ----Rowland, N .C.
F. W. Bullock ----Rowland, N. C.
G. R. Campbell ----Homer, S. C.
C. B. Cox ----Rowland, N. C.
Alexander McGirt ----Rowland, N. C.
Graham McKinnon ----Rowland, N. C.
N. T. McLean ----Rowland, N. C.

DEACONS

J. B. Bullock ---------- Rowland, R. F. D.
E. M. Hines ---------- Rowland, N. C.
John McGirt ---------- Rowland, R. F. D.
Chas. J. McCallum, Treasurer ---------- Rowland, N. C.
Brown McCallum ---------- Rowland, R. F. D.
A. D. McKenzie ---------- Rowland, N. C.
J. W. McKay ---------- Rowland, R. F. D.

---

4. **BAKERS.**

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS—None.

---

5. **BARBECUE.**

ELDERS

John Dorroch, Clerk ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D. 3
Lee Cameron ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D. 3
J. B. Warwick ---------- Swan Station, N. C.
Duncan McNeill ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 1
Bruce Cameron ---------- Manchester, N. C.

DEACONS

J. D. Godfrey, Treasurer ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 1
A. J. Cameron ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D. 3
D. B. Stewart ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 2
J. W. Campbell ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D. 3
D. A. McCormick ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 1

---

6. **BENSALEM.**

ELDERS

John Campbell ---------- Eagle Springs, N. C.
J. C. Monroe ---------- Eagle Springs, R. F. D.
J. C. McDuffie ---------- Biscoe, R. F. D.
D. C. McKinnon, Clerk ---------- Biscoe, R. F. D.
J. C. Britt ---------- Eagle Springs, N. C.
Hugh Kelly ---------- Eagle Springs, N. C.
Wander Mathison ---------- Eagle Springs, N. C.
Kenneth Currie ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.

DEACONS

W. C. Dowd, Treasurer ---------- Biscoe, R. F. D.
Neill Britt ---------- Eagle Springs, N. C.
McI. Kennedy ---------- Eagle Springs, N. C.
Daniel Servell ---------- Biscoe, R. F. D.
Rich McLean ---------- Eagle Springs, N. C.
Ebbie Kelly ---------- Eagle Springs, N. C.

7. BENSON.

ELDERS

Dr. F. T. Moore ---------- Benson, N. C.
Preston Woodall, Clerk ---------- Benson, N. C.

DEACONS

Dr. W. T. Martin, Treasurer ---------- Benson, N. C.
John Smith ---------- Benson, N. C.

8. BETHEL.

ELDERS

W. J. McDiarmid, Clerk ---------- Raeford, R. F. D. 1
M. A. Clark ---------- Raeford, R. F. D. 1
R. J. McNeill ---------- Red Springs, R. F. D.

DEACONS

W. A. McLean, Treasurer ---------- Raeford, N. C.
A. C. Keith ---------- Raeford, N. C.
J. D. McLeod ---------- Red Springs, R. F. D.
N. A. McDonald ---------- Timberland, N. C.

9. BETHESDA.

ELDERS

D. J. Campbell ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
John Blue ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
John A. McNeill ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
J. W. Graham, Clerk ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
J. Talbot Johnson, ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
W. A. Blue ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
J. D. Morrison ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.

DEACONS

Hugh A. Keith, Treasurer ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
J. McN. Johnson ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.

J. A. McKeithen ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
Ralph Leach ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
C. T. Johnson ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
W. A. McNeill, Jr. ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
E. C. Fairer ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
M. H. Folley ---------- Aberdeen, N. C.
D. P. Blue ---------- Jackson Springs, R. F. D.

10. BIG ROCKFISH.

ELDERS

Lauchlin McDonald, Clerk ---------- Hope Mills, N. C.
K. A. McDonald ---------- Hope Mills, N. C.
William McDonald ---------- Hope Mills, N. C.
John S. Ray ---------- Hope Mille, N. C.

DEACONS

John R. Brown, Treasurer ---------- Parkton, N. C.
Culbreth McDonald ---------- Parkton, N. C.
Strodman McDonald ---------- Parkton, N. C.

11. BISCOE.

ELDERS

J. W. Erving, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Biscoe, N. C.

DEACONS

D. M. Hunsucker, ---------- Biscoe, N. C.
Bain Hunsucker, ---------- Biscoe, N. C.

12. BLUFF.

ELDERS

J. R. Bowden, Clerk ---------- Wade, N. C.
H. A. Bain ---------- Wade, N. C.
Wm. McCorquodale ---------- Wade, N. C.
Grom Taylor ---------- Wade, N. C.

DEACONS

Alexander McNeill, Sr., Treasurer ---------- Wade, N. C.
Donald McDonald ---------- Wade, N. C.
Henry Wayne ---------- Wade, N. C.
J. F. Skipper ---------- Wade, N. C.

13. BRAINERD.

ELDERS

R. H. Morrison, ---------- Entwistle, N. C.
S. P. Seawell ---------- Entwistle, N. C.
J. A. McIntyre ---------- Entwistle, N. C.
D. E. Wilkes, Clerk ---------- Entwistle, N. C.

DEACONS

B. F. Steen, ---------- Entwistle. N. C.
H.. Y. McLean ---------- Entwistle, N. C.

---

14. BROADWAY.

ELDERS

M. A. McLeod ---------- Swan Station, N. C.
G. M. G. Harrington ---------- Broadway, N. C.
Jno. A. Buchanan ---------- Broadway, N. C.

DEACONS

J. L. Foushee ---------- Broadway, N. C.
Andrew McNeill ---------- Broadway, N. C.

---

15. BUIE'S CREEK.

ELDERS

Dr. J. F. McKay ---------- Buie's Creek, N. C.
J. F. Collier, Clerk ---------- Buie's Creek, N. C.

DEACONS

N. A. Stewart ---------- Buie's Creek, N. C.
J. F. Byrd ---------- Buie's Creek, N. C.

---

16. BUFFALO.

ELDERS

A. B. Cole, Clerk ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.
J. H. Wicker ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.
J. Will Wicker ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.
J. W. Knott ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.
T. W. Elliot ---------- Sanford, N. C.

DEACONS

J. D. McPherson, Treasurer ---------- Sanford, N. C.
K. E. Seyman ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.

Eugene McIver ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.
Chas. Lilly ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.
R. B. Wicker ---------- Sanford, N. C.

17. CAMERON.

ELDERS

M. McL. McKeithen, Clerk ---------- Cameron, N. C.
D. McDonald ---------- Cameron, N. C.
W. A. McNeill ---------- Cameron, N. C.
D. J. Pierce ---------- Cameron, N. C.

DEACONS

H. P. McPherson, Treasurer ---------- Cameron, N. C.
T. B. Maples ---------- Cameron, R. F. D. 2
J. A. Gilchrist ---------- Cameron, N. C.
G. S. Cale ---------- Cameron, R. F. D. 1
M. J. McFadgen ---------- Cameron, N. C.

18. CAMERONIAN.

ELDERS

J. T. Benoist ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
A. D. Williams ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
J. A. Sewell ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
E. S. Hart ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
C. A. Hailey, Clerk ---------- Rockingham, N. C.

DEACONS

H. T. Baldwin ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
W. A. Patterson ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
J. N. Hasty ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
D. M. McInnis ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
C. C. Reynold, Treasures ---------- Rockingham, N. C.

19. CAMERON HILL.

ELDERS

J. A. McGregor, Clerk ---------- Overhill, N. C.
T. M. Cameron, Treasurer ---------- Pine View, N. C.
Sidney Caligan, ---------- Pine View, N. C.

DEACONS

Jno. D. Cameron ----------

20. CAPE FEAR.

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS

Z. L. Johnson ---------- Lillington, N. C.
Burwell Coats ---------- Cardenas, N. C.

21. CARTHAGE.

ELDERS

Dr. G. McLeod, Clerk ---------- Carthage, N. C.
D. McS. Kelly ---------- Carthage, N. C.
H. A. McCallum ---------- Carthage, N. C.
D. A. McDonald ---------- Carthage, N. C.
John Campbell ---------- Carthage, N. C.
J. H. McDonald ---------- Carthage, N. C.
J. A. McLeod ---------- Carthage, N. C.
G. C. Graves ---------- Carthage, N. C.

DEACONS

M. G. Dalrymple, Treasurer ---------- Carthage, N. C.
M. B. Morris ---------- Carthage, N. C.
K. A. Fry ---------- Carthage, N. C.
A. C. Kelly ---------- Carthage, N. C.
S. H. Miller ---------- Carthage, N. C.
John Shields ---------- Carthage, N. C.
M. McL. Kelly ---------- Carthage, N. C.
E. C. Kline ---------- Carthage, N. C.
M. A. Shields ---------- Carthage, N. C.
R. L. Tyson ---------- Carthage, N. C.
Alonzo Blue ---------- Carthage, N. C.
D. P. McDonald ---------- Carthage, N. C.

22. CENTRE.

ELDERS

Daniel Watson, Clerk ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
W. W. McGirt ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
A. H. White, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
James McBryde ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
Archibald Watson ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
Daniel Wilkerson ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
Rony McNair ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.

DEACONS

John K. McGirt, Treasurer ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
Daniel Sinclair ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
Artemas McKay ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
Jack Purcell ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
Luther McLean ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
George McKay ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.

23. CHURCH OF THE COVENANT.

ELDERS

Hon. I. A. Murchinson, Clerk ---------- Manchester, N. C.
J. A. McFarland ---------- Manchester, N. C.
J. E. Elliott ---------- Thornwall, N. C.

DEACONS

A. A. McCormick, Treasurer ---------- Manchester, N. C.

24. CULDEE.

ELDERS

Duncan McKenzie, Clerk ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Hugh McCallum ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Haywood Caddell ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Daniel Blue ---------- Carthage, R. F.D.
Pierson McKenzie ---------- West End, N. C.
E. B. Gouger ---------- West End, N. C.

DEACONS

Duncan Blue, Treasurer ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Hugh McKenzie ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Calvin Black ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Oscar Caddell ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Kenneth McKenzie ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Angus McCaskill ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.

25. CYPRESS.

ELDERS

A. D. McLauchlin, Clerk ---------- Vass, N. C.
D. W. Cameron ---------- Lobelia, N. C.
John Monroe ---------- Olivia, N. C.
J. H. McCallum ---------- Cameron, R. F. D. 1
J. T. Smith ---------- Cameron, R. F. D. 3

DEACONS

D. McGill, Treasurer ---------- Lobelia, N. C.
John Darroch ---------- Cameron, R. F. D. 3
T. J. Smith ---------- Vass, N. C.
P. H. Monroe ---------- Cameron, R. F. D. 1
Walter Baker ---------- Cameron, R. F. D. 1
D. K. Blue ---------- Raeford, N. C.

---

25. **DUKE.**

ELDERS

F. M. McKay, Clerk ---------- Duke, N. C.
W. T. Smith ---------- Duke, N. C.

DEACONS

F. W. McKay, Treasurer ---------- Duke, N. C.
W. A. White ---------- Duke, N. C.

---

27. **DUNDARRACH.**

ELDERS

Edgar Hall ---------- Raeford, N. C.
L. A. McInnis, Clerk ---------- Dundarrach, N. C.

DEACONS

T. A. Hall ---------- Dundarrach, N. C.

---

28. **DUNN.**

ELDERS

James Pearsall, Clerk ---------- Dunn, N. C.
M. L. Wade ---------- Dunn, N. C.
H. A. Black ---------- Dunn, N. C.
J. D. Williams ---------- Dunn, N. C.
S. J. Hooks ---------- Dunn, N. C.

DEACONS

Dr. C. H. Sexton ---------- Dunn, N. C.
J. W. Purdie, Treasurer ---------- Dunn, N. C.
Edgar Black ---------- Dunn, N. C.
J. C. Williams ---------- Dunn, N. C.

29. ELSIE.

ELDERS

N. J. Carter, Clerk ---------- Hemp, N. C.
W. G. Carter ---------- Hemp, N. C.

DEACONS

Hugh Shields, Treasurer ---------- Hemp, N. C.
John Brown ---------- Hemp, N. C.

30. ELLERBE SPRINGS.

ELDERS

Nelson McAskill, Clerk ---------- Ellerbe, N. C.
D. Henderson ---------- Ellerbe, N. C.
A. D. McLean ---------- Ellerbe, N. C.
N. P. Coppedge ---------- Ellerbe, N. C.
K. E. McAuley ---------- Rockingham, R. F. D. 3

DEACONS

Alexander Click, Treasurer ---------- Ellerbe, N. C.
Neill A. McAskill ---------- Ellerbe, N. C.
W. C. McRae ---------- Ellerbe, N. C.
J. E. Forbis ---------- Ellerbe, N. C.
John Thomas ---------- Ellerbe, N. C.

31. ELROD.

ELDERS

McN. Patterson ---------- Purvis, N. C.
D. H. McCall ---------- Elrod, N. C.

DEACONS

John Bridges, Treasurer ---------- Elrod, N. C.
D. D. McCall ---------- Elrod, N. C.

32. EPHESUS.

ELDERS

Wm. K. Black, Clerk ---------- Lillington, R. F. D. 2

DEACONS

Henry Jas. McDonald ---------- Lillington R. F. D. 2
Jno. Ballard, Treasurer ---------- Lillington, R. F. D. 2

33. EUPHRONIA.

ELDERS

G. A. McRae ---------- Carthage, N. C.
C. C. Underwood, Clerk ---------- Jessup, N. C.
A. J. Jones ---------- Glendon, N. C.

DEACONS

C. G. Wadsworth ---------- Carthage, N. C.
J. L. Knight ---------- Carthage, N. C.
Donald Alexander ---------- Carthage, N. C.
E. M. Harrington, Treasurer ---------- Carthage, N. C.

34. EUREKA.

ELDERS

Martin Blue, Clerk ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
John A Blue ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
John A. McLeod ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Z. V. Blue ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
James E. Deaton ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Malcom Blue ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Martin McLeod, Treasurer ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
John M. Blue ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
W. J. McCaskill ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
Willie McC. Blue ---------- Carthage, N. C.

35. FAIRMONT.

ELDERS

F. L. Blue ---------- Fairmont, N. C.
J. D. Lewis ---------- Fairmont, N. C.
J. P. Brown ---------- Fairmont, N. C.

DEACONS

H. L. Blue, Jr. ---------- Fairmont, N. C.
N. A. Andrews ---------- Fairmont, N. C.
W. B. Ratley ---------- Fairmont, N. C.

36. FAYETTEVILLE FIRST.

ELDERS

Dr. J. W. McNeill ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
Dr. A. S. Rose ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
W. L. Hawley ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
John Culbreth ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
E. H. Williamson, Clerk ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
R. M. Prior ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
A. E. Rankin ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.

DEACONS

H. McD. Robinson ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
J. R. Boyd ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
G. E. Betts ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.

C. G. Rose ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
T. J. Purdie ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
R. McMillon ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
A. P. Johnson ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
W. D. Gaster ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
A. A. McKethan, Treasurer ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
A. S. Cromartie, ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
J. F. Gilmore ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
A. L. Hubbard ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.

37. FLAT BRANCH.

ELDERS

N. B. McDonald, Clerk ---------- Bunlevel, R. F. D.
H. D. McDonald ---------- Bunlevel R. F. D.
J. G. Shaw ---------- Bunlevel, R. F. D.

DEACONS

D. H. Baine, Treasurer ---------- Linden, R. F. D. 1
John McArtan ---------- Linden, R. F. D. 1
E. S. Smith ---------- Lillington, R. F. D. 2
Dougal Smith ---------- Bunlevel, R. F. D. 1
Archie A. Show ---------- Bunlevel, R. F. D. 1
William Knight ---------- Lillington, R. F. D. 2
Nivin Ray ---------- Lillington, R. F. D. 2

38. GALATIA.

ELDERS

Hon. A. D. McGill, Clerk ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.
J. H. Currie ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.
A. A. McInnis ---------- Rockfish, N. C.
D. J. Ray ---------- Raeford, R. F. D.
R. D. Brady ---------- Hope Mills, R. F. D.

DEACONS

D. G. Blue ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.
W. E. McGill ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.
M. G. Ray, Treasurer ---------- Rockfish, N. C.
Rad McMillan ---------- Hope Mills, N. C.
J. T. Ritter ---------- Rockfish, N. C.

39. GIBSON.

ELDERS

L. M. Blue, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Gibson, N. C.

DEACONS

W. H. Gibson ---------- Gibson, N. C.

40. GADWIN.

ELDERS

J. C. Williams, Clerk ---------- Gadwin, N. C.
John Graham ---------- Dunn, R. F. D. 4
J. M. McIntyre ---------- Dunn, R. F. D. 4

DEACONS

C. C. McLelland, Treasurer ---------- Dunn, R. F. D. 4
John McIntyre ---------- Dunn, R. F. D. 4
Nathan Williams ---------- Gadwin, N. C.

41. GULF.

ELDERS

John M. McIver, Clerk ---------- Gulf, N. C.
W. S. Russell ---------- Gulf, N. C.
Geo. Cole ---------- Carbonton, N. C.

DEACONS

H. A. Russell, Treasurer ---------- Gulf, N. C.
Dr. R. W. Palmer ---------- Gulf, N. C.
Carl Cole ---------- Gulf, N. C.
J. H. Kennedy ---------- Cumock, N. C.

42. HAMLET.

ELDERS

W. H. Fetner ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
J. R. Gordon ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
F. L. Pickit ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
S. O. Bauersfeldt ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
C. G. Pepper ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
D. McNair, Clerk ---------- Hamlet, N. C.

DEACONS

A. R. Vaughn ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
J. M. McDonald ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
O. J. Mullinax ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
N. D. McDonald ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
T. M. Rose ---------- Hamlet, N. C.
J. C. Sanders ---------- Hamlet, N. C.

43. HORNETT.

ELDERS

Angus Baine, Clerk ---------- Hornett, N. C.

DEACONS

Jno. W. Byrd, Treasurer ---------- Hornett, N. C.

44. HIGHLAND.

ELDERS

J. C. McDiarmid, Clerk ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
Samuel T. Aitken ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
S. M. Reed ---------- Davidson, N. C.

DEACONS

J. M. Wilson, Treasurer ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
J. M. DeVane ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
H. M. Pinkston ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
N. A. Sinclair ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
C. D. Hutaff, Chairman ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.

45. HAYWOOD.

ELDERS

J. E. Bryan ---------- Moncure, N. C.
W. C. Kimball, Clerk ---------- Haywood, N. C.

DEACONS

E. E. Walden, Treasurer ---------- Haywood, N. C.
I. B. Thomas ---------- Haywood, N. C.

46. HEBRON.

ELDERS

Angus McNeill, Clerk ---------- Bunlevel, R. F. D. 1

DEACONS

Daniel Campbell, Treasurer ---------- Bunlevel, R. F. D. 1

47. HILLSIDE.

No Report.

48. HOPE MILLS.

ELDERS

John H. McPhail, Clerk ---------- Hope Mills, N. C.
Matt Morgan ---------- Hope Mills, N. C.
Owen C. Rogers ---------- Sanford, N. C.

DEACONS

Malcolm McPhail ---------- Hope Mills, N. C.
Platt Deaver ---------- Durham, N. C.

49. IDA MILLS.

ELDERS

Hector McLean ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
T. B. Elmore ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
J. B. Calhoun ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.

J. B. Maxwell ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
L. E. Gibson ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
R. Morrison, Clerk ---------- Laurel Hill, N. C.

DEACONS

L. Calhoun, Treasurer ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cassidy ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
F. M. Gibson ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.

50. IONA.

ELDERS

J. A. McMillian, Clerk ---------- McDonald, N. C.
M. C. McIntyre ---------- Lumberton, R. F. D.
T. S. Greyard ---------- McDonald, N. C.

DEACONS

D. A. McCormick, Treasurer ---------- McDonald, N. C.
J. F. Parker ---------- McDonald, N. C.
Arthur Davis ---------- Fairmont, R. F. D. 3

51. JACKSON SPRINGS.

ELDERS

N. D. J. Clark ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
A. McN. Currie ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
D. B. Johnson ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
W. L. Holliday ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
W. M. McKenzie ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
Dr. A. A. McDonald ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
D. E. Patterson ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
J. F. Patterson ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
M. A. Clark, Clerk ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.

DEACONS

D. L. Patterson ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
W. A. Clark ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
A. L. Currie ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
E. W. Burton ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
K. A. McLeod ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
T. C. Thomas ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.
J. P. Clark, Treasurer ---------- Jackson Springs, N. C.

52. JONESBORO.

ELDERS

R. Bryan, Clerk ---------- Jonesboro, N. C.
R. C. McNeill ---------- Jonesboro, N. C.
C. H. Russell ---------- Jonesboro, N. C.
D. McL. Holt ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.

DEACONS

R. A. Watson, Treasurer ---------- Jonesboro, N. C.
E. M. McIver ---------- Jonesboro, N. C.
Jno. A. Dalrymple ---------- Jonesboro, N. C.
J. R. Dalrymple ---------- Jonesboro, N. C.
H. A. Tally ---------- Jonesboro, N. C.

53. KENLY.

ELDERS

W. H. Edgerton ---------- Kenly, N. C.
J. H. Kirby ---------- Kenly, N. C.
Dr. J. C. Grady ---------- Kenly, N. C.
J. T. Edgerton, Clerk ---------- Kenly, N. C.
S. A. Watson ---------- Kenly, N. C.

DEACONS

L. O. B. Alford, Treasurer ---------- Kenly, N. C.
N. T. Edgerton ---------- Kenly, N. C.

54. LAUREL HILL.

ELDERS

H. McN. Lytch ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.
E. L. McNair ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.
A. F. Patterson ---------- Laurel Hill , R. F. D.
Clarence Lytch ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.

DEACONS

J. A. McMillan ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.
R. E. Warrick ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.
A. J. Currie ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.
Robt. Monroe ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.
Angus Lytch ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.

54. LAURINBURG.

ELDERS

W. D. B. McEarchin, Clerk ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
A. L. James ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
D. C. McNeill ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
Angus Fairly ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
Angus Blue ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.

DEACONS

John E. Phillips, Treasurer ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
W. R. McEarchin ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
Calvin M. Kinnon ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
J. M. McCormick ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
J. C. Morgan ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.

56. LILLINGTON.

ELDERS

C. McArtan ---------- Lillington, N. C.
Dr. F. Smith ---------- Lillington, N. C.
J. E. Bryan, Clerk ---------- Lillington, N. C.
O. L. Johnson, Treasurer of Benevolences ---------- Lillington, N. C.

DEACONS

N. McLauchlin ---------- Lillington, N. C.
H. T. Atkins, Treasurer ---------- Lillington, N. C.
A. M. McLean ---------- Lillington, N. C.
A. P. McPherson ---------- Lillington, N. C.
Caviness Brown ---------- Lillington, N. C.

57. LEAFLET.

ELDERS

D. P. Ray, Clerk ---------- Lillington, R. F. D. 3
Hugh McLean ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 2

DEACONS

B. B. Holder, Treasurer ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 2
D. A. Cameron ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 2

58. LONG STREET.

ELDERS

U. D. M. Clark, Clerk ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
J. F. McFadyen ---------- Manchester, N. C.
J. D. Monroe ---------- Manchester, N. C.

DEACONS

A. B. McFadyen, Treasurer ---------- Argyle, N. C.
Ed. Monroe, Treasurer of Benevolences ---------- Manchester, N. C.

59. LUMBER BRIDGE.

ELDERS

Dr. Thomas Stamps, Treasurer ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.
N. A. McDonald ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.
Ed Currie ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.
D. M. Hall, Clerk ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.
H. M. John ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.
N. Shaw ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.

DEACONS

J. W. Hall ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.
Robert Monroe ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.
L. L. Shaw ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.
L. C. Hubbard ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.
Daniel R. John ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.

60. LUMBERTON.

ELDERS

J. A. McAllister, Clerk ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
M. G. McKenzie ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
T. A. McNeill, Sr. ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
J. P. Russell ---------- Lumberton, N. C.

DEACONS

Hugh McC. McAlister, Treasurer ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
A. W. McLean ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
Alph. H. McLeod ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
W. K. Bethune ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
Dr. W. L. Grantham ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
Alex. H. McLeod, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
Thomas A. McNeill, Jr. ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
Alex. T. McLean ---------- Lumberton, N. C.
John L. McNeill, Treasurer Board of Deacons ---------- Lumberton, N. C.

61. MANLY.

ELDERS

D. A. Blue, Clerk ---------- Southern Pines, N. C.
W. C. Shaw ---------- Southern Pines, N. C.
J. A. Kelly ---------- Southern Pines, N. C.
Alex Cameron, Treasurer ---------- Southern Pines, N. C.
J. H. Priest ---------- Manly, N. C.

DEACONS

D. P. Kelly ---------- Southern Pines, N. C.
W. L. Parker ---------- Niagara or Manly, N. C.
Kenneth McCrowmen ---------- Manly, N. C.
G. McG. Cameron ---------- Pinehurst, N. C.

62. MACEDONIA.

ELDERS

J. G. Seawell ---------- Biscoe, N. C.
Archie F. Northcatt, Clerk ---------- Candor, N. C.
J. H. McLeod ---------- Candor, N. C.
John H. Gillis ---------- Biscoe, N. C.
J. B. McCaskill ---------- Biscoe, N. C.
N. A. Martin ---------- Candor, N. C.
C. Dowd ---------- Candor, N. C.

DEACONS

S. T. Erving, Treasurer ---------- Candor, N. C.
C. Munn, Jr. ---------- Candor, R. F. D.
Cotten Gillis ---------- Raleigh, N. C.

63. MAXTON.

ELDERS

W. J. Currie, Clerk ..... Maxton, N. C.
G. B. Patterson ..... Maxton, N. C.
Sylvester McLean ..... Maxton, N. C.
J. P. Wiggans ..... Maxton, N. C.
L. L. McGirt ..... Maxton, N. C.
John McCallum ..... Maxton, N. C.

DEACONS

A. H. Currie, Treasurer ..... Maxton, N. C.
Angus McKinnon, Beneficent Treasurer ..... Maxton, N. C.
McKay McKinnon ..... Maxton, N. C.
Robert Croom ..... Maxton, N. C.
Howard McNair ..... Maxton, N. C.
Daniel Patterson ..... Maxton, N. C.

64. MARK'S CREEK.

ELDERS

N. A. Campbell, Clerk and Treasurer ..... Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Wilkes ..... Cognac, N. C.
M. L. Morrison ..... Hoffman, N. C.
Archer W. McKay ..... Cognac, N. C.
J. D. McRae ..... Hamlet, N. C.
C. V. Williams ..... Hamlet, N. C.

DEACONS

S. W. McRae ..... Hamlet, N. C.
Wm. D. McKay ..... Cognac, N. C.
A. C. Wilkes ..... Hamlet, N. C.
J. H. McDuffy ..... Hamlet, N. C.
W. D. Cameron ..... Old Hundred, N. C.
John L. Williams ..... Hamlet, N. C.

65. McMILLAN.

ELDERS

J. M. McMillan, Clerk ..... Wade, R. F. D. 1
S. A. Bain ..... Wade, R. F. D. 1
J. C. Bain ..... Wade, N. C.

DEACONS

Wm. Henry Williams, Treasurer ..... Wade, R. F. D.1
Dugald J. McMillan ..... Wade, N. C.
Neill Williams ..... Wade, R. F. D. 1
Daniel A. Bain ..... Fayetteville, R. F. D.

65. McPHERSON.

ELDERS

J. A. McArthur ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.
D. B. Currie, Clerk ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
J. M. McPherson ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
W. H. McPherson ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
J. A. Graham ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
Alex Leslie ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
G. T. Cade ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.

DEACONS

Ruffin Vaughn ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
Bailey Evans ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
N. S. McArthur ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
S. H. McPherson ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
N. L. McFayden, Treasurer ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.

67. MIDWAY.

ELDERS

Dr. O. C. Falk ---------- Maxton, R. F. D. 3
N. J. McRimmon ---------- Rowland, R. F. D. 3
A. L. McCallum ---------- Rowland, R. F. D. 1
G. C. Fisher ---------- Old Soldiers Home, Releigh, N. C.
D. M. McRae ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.

DEACONS

D. L. McLean ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
D. H. Smith ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
M. A. McLean ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
J. F. McDonald ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.
J. D. Monroe ---------- Albemarle, N. C.

68. MILTON.

ELDERS

Fairley Murray ---------- Laurinburg, N. C.
George McIntosh, Clerk ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.

DEACONS

D. C. Milikan, Treasurer ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.
Jack McGirt ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.

69. MIZPAH.

No Officers.

70. MONTPELIER.

ELDERS

D. S. Alderman ---------- Wagram, N. C.

Alexander Livingston ----------Maxton, R. F. D.
Dr. W. G. Shaw, Clerk ----------Wagram, N. C.
John A. McKay ----------Wagram, N. C.

DEACONS

W. G. Buie, Treasurer ----------Wagram, N. C.
John Livingston ----------Wagram, R. F. D.
William Bundy ----------Wagram, N. C.
Frank McNeill ----------Raeford, R. F. D.

71. MT. CARMEL.

ELDERS

Alfred McNair, Clerk ----------Norman, N. C.
Mills McInnis ----------Norman, N. C.
T. S. Munn ----------Ellerbe, R. F. D. 1
J. H. McDonald ----------Norman, N. C.
Wm. D. Blue ----------Norman, N. C.

DEACONS

D. C. McDonald ----------Norman, N. C.
D. P. McLean ----------Norman, N. C.
John A. McInnis ----------Norman, N. C.
D. C. McRae ----------Ellerbe, R. F D. 1
J. W. McLeod ----------Norman, N. C.

72. MT. GILEAD.

ELDERS

A. S. McRae ----------Mt. Gilead, N. C.
W. A. McAuley ----------Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Jno. A. McAuley ----------Mt. Gilead, N. C.
W. B. Cochrane ----------Mt. Gilead, N. C.

DEACONS

Jno. C. McKinnon, Treasurer ----------Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Dr. P. R. Rankin ----------Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Geo. T. McAuley, Beneficent Treasurer ----------Mt. Gilead, N. C.

73. MT. PISGAH.

ELDERS

Neill McLeod ----------Broadway, R. F. D. 1
M. J. McNeill ----------Broadway, R. F. D. 1
John McLeod, Clerk ----------Broadway, R. F. D. 1
D. W. Buie ----------Broadway, R. F. D. 1
W. L. M. Harrington ----------Broadway, R. F. D. 2
N. A. McLean ----------Broadway, R. F. D. 2

DEACONS

T. W. Harrington ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 1
B. F. McLeod, Treasurer ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 1
A. F. Holder ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 2
R. J. McLeod ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 1
J. A. McLean ---------- Broadway, R. F. D. 1

74. TABOR.

ELDERS

J. T. Denny ---------- Red Springs, R. F. D.
J. D. McNeil ---------- Red Springs, R. F. D.
A. P. Smith ---------- Red Springs, R. F. D.
D. E. Smith, Clerk ---------- Red Springs, R. F. D.

DEACONS

W. A. Smith ---------- Red Springs, R. F. D.
I. G. Prevatte ---------- Red Springs, R. F. D.
D. H. Brown ---------- Red Springs, R. F. D.

75. MT. VERNON SPRINGS.

ELDERS

D. Y. White, Clerk ---------- Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C.
R. R. Vann ---------- Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C.
Leon T. Lane ---------- Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C.

DEACONS

Fred Houston ---------- Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C.
Jno. T. Womble, Treasurer ---------- Siler City, N. C

76. NAOMI.

ELDERS

G. W. Wilkes ---------- Wagram, R. F. D.

DEACONS

E. B. Bayless, Treasurer ---------- Wagram, R. F. D.
B. C. Norton ---------- Wagram, R. F. D.

77. NORTH LEE.

ELDERS

J. N. Lee ---------- Sanford, R. F. D. 5

DEACONS

J. D. Moore ---------- Moncure, N. C.

78. OAKLAND.

ELDERS

C. C. Young, Clerk ---------- Clayton, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Jas. A. Neyatt, Treasurer ---------- Clayton, R. F. D.
Dr. G. A. McLemare ---------- Clayton, R. F. D.
Jim Jones ---------- Clayton, R. F. D.
Sam Booker ---------- Clayton, R. F. D.

79. OAK GROVE.

ELDERS

Chas. P. Godwin ---------- Selma, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Mandius Godwin, Treasurer ---------- Selma, R. F. D.

80. PALESTINE.

Duncan Nordan, Clerk ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D. 5
Robt. Culbreth ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D. 5

DEACONS

E. McA. Buie, Treasurer ---------- Linden, R. F. D. 2
Gilbert Hair ---------- Linden, R. F. D. 2

81. PARKTON.

ELDERS

Neill McNeill ---------- Parkton, N. C.
Daniel Hughes ---------- Parkton, N. C.
H. C. McMillan ---------- Parkton, N. C.
Z. T. McMillan ---------- Parkton, N. C.
A. C. McCormick, Clerk ---------- Parkton, N. C.

DEACONS

J. G. Hughes ---------- Parkton, N. C.
J. B. Malloy ---------- Parkton, N. C.
I. J. Lancaster, Treasurer ---------- Parkton, N. C.
J. B. McCormick ---------- Parkton, N. C.

82. PEE DEE.

ELDERS

R. R. Little, Treasurer ---------- Mangum, N. C.
Wm. A. Smith ---------- Mangum, N. C.
P. A. Ledbetter ---------- Mangum, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

83. PEMBROKE.

ELDERS

John D. McNeill ---------- Lumberton, R. F. D. 6
A. M. Breece, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Pembroke, N. C.

DEACONS

J. A. McCormick ---------- Pembroke, N. C.
Henry H. Biggs ---------- Pates, N. C.

84. PHILIPPI.

ELDERS

D. C. Gillis, Clerk ---------- Raeford, N. C.
Neill Gillis ---------- Raeford, N. C.
C. N. Munroe ---------- Raeford, N. C.
D. A. McGill ---------- Raeford, N. C.
W. C. Guin ---------- Raeford, N. C.

DEACONS

A. B. McGill, Treasurer ---------- Rockfish, N. C.
P. D. Johnson ---------- Raeford, N. C.
C. L. Munroe ---------- Raeford, N. C.
———— Koonce ---------- Raeford, N. C.

85. PHILADELPHUS.

ELDERS

J. M. Brown ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
J. A. McCallum, Clerk ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
Paisley McMillan ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
Sandy McMillan ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
Wm. Teddy ---------- Red Springs, N. C.

DEACONS

I. T. Brown ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
Geo. McKay ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
D. M. McKay ---------- Red Springs, N. C.

86. PITTSBORO.

ELDERS

R. H. Hayes, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Pittsboro, N. C.
Lacy Alston ---------- Pittsboro, N. C.

DEACONS

Jacob Thompson ---------- Pittsboro, N. C.
Dr. L. E. Farthing ---------- Pittsboro, N. C.

87. PACKET.

ELDERS

J. P. Gilliam, Clerk ---------- Sanford, N. C.
O. B. Murchison ---------- Sanford, N. C.
Dan McIntosh ---------- Sanford, N. C.

DEACONS

J. D. Cameron ---------- Sanford, N. C.
N. E. Poe, Treasurer ---------- Sanford, N. C.

88. **RAEFORD.**

ELDERS

Jeptha Peele ---------- Raeford, N. C.
J. W. McLauchlin ---------- Raeford, N. C.
W. T. Covington ---------- Raeford, N. C.
D. S. Poole ---------- Raeford, N. C.
McLean Campbell ---------- Raeford. N. C.
G. A. Graham, Clerk ---------- Raeford, N. C.

DEACONS

J. W. Johnson ---------- Raeford, N. C.
H. R. Cromartie ---------- Raeford, N. C.
A. A. Williford ---------- Raeford, N. C.
N. A. McNeill ---------- Raeford, N. C.
E. B. McNeill ---------- Raeford, N. C.
J. C. Nisbet, Treasurer ---------- Raeford, N. C.

39. **RED SPRINGS.**

ELDERS

R. F. Currie ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
J. W. Hodgin ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
W. J. McLeod ---------- Red Springs. N. C.
A. D. McLeod ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
Dr. B. F. McMillan ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
Lucius McRae, Clerk ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
W. M. Roberts ---------- Red Springs, N. C.

DEACONS

J. N. Buie ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
W. E. Garrett ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
Hiram Grantham, Treas. Congregational Funds ---- Red Springs, N. C.
W. J. Johnson ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
A. T. McCallum, Chairman ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
Dr. J. L. McMillan ---------- Red Springs, N. C.
Martin McKinnon ---------- Red Springs, N. C.

90. **RENNERT.**

ELDERS

D. F. Webster, Clerk ---------- Rennert, N. C.
A. C. McGoogan ---------- Lumber Bridge, R. F. D.

DEACONS

J. D. McCormac, Treasurer ---------- Rennert, N. C.
Luther McIntyre ---------- Rennert, N. C.

91. REX.

ELDERS

D. C. S. Shaw ---------- Rex, N. C.
A. McG. Little ---------- Rex, N. C.
J. M. McIver, Clerk ---------- Lumber Bridge, N. C.

DEACONS

J. J. Beard ----------
R. F. Little ----------
J. S. Johnson ----------

92. ROBERDEL.

ELDERS

C. P. Stogner, Clerk ---------- Roberdel, N. C.
W. T. Wicker, Treasurer ---------- Roberdel, N. C.
John McKenzie ---------- Roberdel, N. C.
D. M. McNair ---------- Roberdel, N. C.

DEACONS

E. T. Green ---------- Roberdel, N. C.
W. C. Bolton ---------- Roberdel, N. C.
B. H. Legrand ---------- Roberdel, N. C.

93. ROCK BRANCH.

ELDERS

Martin Morris ---------- Jonesboro, N C.

DEACONS—None.

94. ROCKINGHAM.

ELDERS

J. L. Hawley ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
D. M. Morrison ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
R. B. Black ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
A. B. Nicholson ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
J. W. Stephenson ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
J. D. Cameron, Clerk ---------- Rockingham, N. C.

DEACONS

J. P. Cameron ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
Henry Fairley ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
A. P. Frye ---------- Rockingham, N. C.

D. L. Wicker ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
R. L. McDonald ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
J. A. McAulay ---------- Rockingham, N. C.
John McNair ---------- Rockingham, N. C.

95. ROWLAND.

ELDERS

S. L. Adams ---------- Rowland, N. C.
Dr. W. E. Evans, Clerk ---------- Rowland, N. C.
E. C. McNeil ---------- Rowland, N. C.
Geo. K. McNeil ---------- Rowland, N. C.
Charles Sinclair ---------- Rowland, N. C.

DEACONS

W. C. Bray ---------- Rowland, N. C.
D. D. McLaurin ---------- Rowland, N. C.
A. T. McKellar, Treasurer ---------- Rowland, N. C.
C. D. Smith ---------- Rowland, N. C.

96. SALEM.

ELDERS

Luther McNair, Clerk ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.
R. F. Weldon ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.
N. A. Dalrymple ---------- Carthage, N. C.
J. D. Copeland ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D.

DEACONS

J. R. Weldon, Treasurer ---------- Sanford R. F. D.
Rowland Sheppard ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.
Z. V. Hunter ---------- Sanford, R. F. D.
Clyde Dalrymple ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D.

97. SANDY GROVE.

ELDERS

M. A. Patterson, Clerk ---------- Raeford, N. C.
N. S. Blue ---------- Raeford, R. F. D.
D. Gillis ---------- Raeford, N. C.
A. C. Monroe ---------- Raeford, N. C.

DEACONS.

S. J. Cameron, Treasurer ---------- Raeford, N. C.
M. A. Gillis ---------- Raeford, N. C.
Vance Ray ---------- Raeford, N. C.

98. SANFORD.

ELDERS

Dr. Lynn McIver, Clerk ---------- Sanford, N. C.
Dr. W. A. Monroe ---------- Sanford, N. C.
W. S. Weatherspoon ---------- Sanford, N. C.
T. A. Riddle ---------- Sanford, N. C.
J. R. Jones ---------- Sanford, N. C.
A. M. Gunn ---------- Sanford, N. C.
L. P. Wilkins ---------- Sanford, N. C.
A. A. F. Seawell ---------- Sanford, N. C.
A. L. McNeil ---------- Sanford, N. C.
R. E. Carrington ---------- Sanford, N. C.
H. M Williams ---------- Sanford, N. C.

DEACONS

J. W. McIntosh ---------- Sanford, N. C.
E. M. Underwood, Treasurer ---------- Sanford, N. C.
W. H. Pitts ---------- Sanford, N. C.
W. F. Chears ---------- Sanford, N. C.
J. H. Monger ---------- Sanford, N. C.
D. L. St. Clair ---------- Sanford, N. C.
J. R. Ingram ---------- Sanford, N. C.
Neil Harrington ---------- Sanford, N. C.
E. R. Buchan ---------- Sanford, N. C.
W. A. Williamson ---------- Sanford, N. C.

99. SARDIS.

ELDERS

J. M. Hodges, Clerk ---------- Linden, N. C.
W. L. Williams ---------- Duke, R. F. D. 1
A. McArtan ---------- Linden, N. C.

DEACONS

G. D. Elliott, Sr., Treasurer ---------- Duke, R. F. D. 1
John Williams ---------- Duke, R. F. D. 1
Jonathan Elliott ---------- Thomwall, N. C.

100. SELMA.

ELDERS

T. M. Renay, Clerk ---------- Selma, N. C.
W. B. Mill ---------- Selma, R. F. D. 1

DEACONS

A. A. Cameron ---------- Selma, N. C.

J. A. Mitchener ----------Selma, N. C.
E. C. Winston, Treasurer ----------Selma, N. C.

101. SHANNON.

ELDERS

T. Currie, Clerk ----------Red Springs, N. C.
Angus McLauchlin ----------Dundarrach, N. C.

DEACONS

A. D. Clarpp ----------Shannon, N. C.
G. I. Clarpp ----------Shannon, N. C.
J. L. McLauchlin ----------Shannon, N. C.

102. SHERWOOD.

ELDERS

Calvin McNeil, Clerk ----------Hope Mills, N. C.
P. McK. Williams ----------Fayetteville, R. F. D.
A. A. McQueen ----------Hope Mills, N. C.

DEACONS

D. T. Smith, Treasurer ----------Fayetteville, R. F. D.
John Clarke ----------Fayetteville, R. F. D.
Neill Davis ----------Fayetteville, R. F. D.

103. SHILOH.

ELDERS

W. H. Stewart ----------Timberland, N. C.
M. McLeod, Clerk ----------Timberland, N. C.

DEACONS

W. M. Brown ----------Timberland, N. C.
J. W. Wherry ----------Timberland, N. C.
W. L. Thornburg, Treasurer ----------Timberland, N. C.
Thos. Covington ----------Timberland, N. C.

104. SMITHFIELD.

ELDERS

H. L. Groves ----------Smithfield, N. C.
E. S. Edmundson ----------Smithfield, N. C.
Dr. L. D. Wharton ----------Smithfield, N. C.

DEACONS

C. I. Pierce ----------Smithfield, N. C.
Dr. A. H. Ross ----------Smithfield, N. C.

105. SMYRNA.

ELDERS

Jas. M. Graham ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.
C. S. McArter ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.
J. C. Stewart ---------- John's, N. C.
D. M. Stewart ---------- Maxton, R. F. D.

DEACONS

E. J. Hester ---------- Laurinburg, R. F. D.
Robt. Stewart ---------- John's, N. C.

106. ST. ANDREWS.

ELDERS

W. F. Edwards, Clerk ---------- Lemon Springs, N. C.
Duncan Pierce ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D.
A. G. Thomas ---------- Swan's, N. C.
J. A. McPhail ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D.
W. J. McDonald ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D.

DEACONS

I. L. Shaw, Treasurer ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D.
D. F. Nicholson ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D.
J. J. Edwards ---------- Lemon Springs N. C.
C. W. R. Thomas ---------- Lemon Springs, N. C.
J. M. Monroe ---------- Swan's, N. C.
J. J. Newell ---------- Jonesboro, R. F. D.

107. ST. PAULS.

ELDERS

D. A. McGoogan, Clerk ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
A. R. McEachern ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
W. N. McLean ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
L. McInnis ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
J. A. McGeachy ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
John McArthur, Sr. ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
J. W. Alford ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
J. W. Guyton ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.

DEACONS

L. L. McGoogan, Treasurer ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
L. A. McGeachy ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
J. B. Evans ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
Marcus Smith ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
J. A. Johnson ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
Angus McCarmac ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.
G. T. Fisher ---------- St. Pauls, N. C.

108. SUMMERVILLE.

ELDERS

Dr. J. H. Withers, Clerk ---------- Broadway, N. C.
Paul McKay ---------- Lillington, R. F. D. 3
D. M. McLean ---------- Lillington, R. F. D. 3
H. T. Faucette, Treasurer ---------- Lillington, N. C.

DEACONS

W. H. Faucette ---------- Lillington, N. C.
Clarence McNeill ---------- Lillington, N. C.
S. P. McKay ---------- Lillington, R. F. D. 3

109. SUNNYSIDE.

ELDERS

Thomas Bulla, Clerk ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.
A. C. Holmes ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.
Sidney Smith ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Ruffin Holmes, Treasurer ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.
Jonothan Evans ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.
Evander McLaurin ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.
W. H. McAskill ---------- Fayetteville, R. F. D.

110. TRAY.

ELDERS

L. R. Lisk ---------- Tray, N. C.
Dr. S. H. McCall ---------- Tray, N. C.
C. J. Poole, Treasurer ---------- Tray, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

111. UNION.

ELDERS

R. D. Rowan, Clerk ---------- Cameron, R. F. D.
J. W. McLauchlin ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
William Bailey ---------- Cameron, N. C.
J. R. McQueen ---------- Pinehurst, N. C.

DEACONS

M. D. McLean, Treasurer ---------- Cameron, N. C.
Duncan Monroe ---------- Cameron, R. F. D.
A. R. Kelly ---------- Cameron, R. F. D.
William McLauchlin ---------- Carthage, R. F. D.
T. B. Phillips ---------- Carthage, N. C.

112. VASS.

ELDERS

D. A. McLauchlin, Clerk ---------- Vass, N. C.
W. D. Smith ---------- Vass, N. C.
E. L. McNeill ---------- Vass, N. C.

DEACONS

J. A. Keith, Treasurer ---------- Vass, N. C.
H. C. Cameron ---------- Vass, N. C.

113. WADESVILLE.

ELDERS

D. D. McKinnon, Clerk ---------- Wadesville, N. C.
D. F. Robinson ---------- Wadesville, N. C.

DEACONS

Claude McKinnon, Treasurer ---------- Wadesville, N. C.

117. WEST END.

ELDERS

G. A. M. Donaldson ---------- West End, N. C.
G. C. L. Junker ---------- West End, N. C.
M. C. McDonald, Clerk ---------- West End, N. C.

DEACONS

J. E. Jackson ---------- West End, N. C.
H. G. Robinson, Treasurer ---------- West End, N. C.
C. W. Ritter ---------- West End, N. C.
J. A. Burton ---------- West End, N. C.

115. WESTMINSTER.

ELDERS

Angus Ray, Clerk ---------- Linden, R. F. D. 2
Jas. W. Wilkins ---------- Linden, R. F. D. 2

DEACONS

Joe Ray, Treasurer ---------- Linden, R. F. D.
Geurbut Nixon ---------- Linden, R. F. D. 2

116. WHITE HILL.

ELDERS

N. B. Cameron, Clerk ---------- Carthage, R. F. D. 2
D. D. Kelly ---------- Carthage, R. F. D. 2
J. D. Cole ---------- Carthage, R. F. D. 2
W. S. Foushee ---------- Sanford, R. F. D. 1

W. G. Wicker ---------- Sanford, R. F. D. 1
J. A. Cole ---------- Cameron, R. F. D. 2

DEACONS

J. M. Cole, Treasurer ---------- Carthage, R. F. D. 2
W. E. Kelly ---------- Carthage, R. F. D. 2
C. W. Spivey ---------- Sanford, R. F. D. 1
M. Q. Simon ---------- Sanford, R. F. D. 1
Ralph Foushee ---------- Sanford, R. F. D. 1

IV. WILMINGTON PRESBYTERY.

1. ROCKFISH.

ELDERS

G. B. Carr, Clerk ---------- Wallace, R. F. D.
J. T. Boney ---------- Wallace, R. F. D.
D. S. Williams ---------- Wallace, R .F. D.
J. E. Hendry ---------- Willard, R. F. D.
W. W. Alderman ---------- Willard, R. F. D.
J. J. Wells ---------- Teacheys, N. C.
J. M. Wells ---------- Teacheys, R. F. D.

DEACONS

E. D. Wells, Treasurer ---------- Teacheys, N. C.
D. W. Turner ---------- Teacheys, N. C.
L. S. Wells ---------- Teacheys, N. C.
R. S. Carr ---------- Wallace, R. F. D.
J. W. Boney ---------- Wallace, R. F. D.
C. H. Revenback ---------- Wallace, N. C.
W. M. Carr ---------- Wallace, N. C.
L. B. Carr ---------- Wallace, N. C.
J. W. Page ---------- Blanton, Fla.

2. MT. ZION.

ELDERS

W. B. Southerland, Clerk ---------- Rose Hill, N. C.
Geo. W. Boney ---------- Rose, Hill, N. C.
E. McN. Carr ---------- Rose Hill, N. C.
C. F. Blanchard ---------- Rose Hill, R. F. D.
S. B. Newton ---------- Rose Hill, N. C.

DEACONS

R. D. Carr, Treasurer ---------- Magnolia, R. F. D.
H. R. Bland ---------- Rose Hill, N. C.
B. Herring ---------- Rose Hill, N. C.
Walter Rackley ---------- Rose Hill, R. F. D.

3. WALLACE.

ELDERS

S. A. Boney, Clerk ---------- Wallace, N. C.
J. L. Boney ---------- Wallace, N. C.
W. F. Murphy ---------- Wallace, N. C.
Geo. R. Ward ---------- Wallace, N. C.

C. B. Johnson ---------- Wallace, N. C.
G. H. Robeson ---------- Wallace, N. C.

DEACONS

Jacob Powell, Treasurer ---------- Wallace, N. C.
J. A. Cavenaugh ---------- Wallace, N. C.
Geo. L. Boney ---------- Wallace, N. C.
R. V. Wells ---------- Wallace, N. C.
D. L. Wells ---------- Wallace, N. C.
D. E. Boney ---------- Wallace, N. C.

---

4. **WILLARD.**

ELDERS

Geo. J. Powers, Clerk ---------- Willard, N. C.
E. M. Johnston ---------- Willard, N. C.
Peyton Page ---------- Willard, N. C.

DEACONS

R. N. Bowen, Treasurer ---------- Willard, N. C.
J. M. Johnston ---------- Wilard, N. C.
C. B. Bostick ---------- Willard, N. C.

---

5. **CURRIE.**

ELDERS

Sloan Bell, Clerk ---------- Currie, N. C.
W. R. Walker ---------- Currie, N. C.

DEACONS

A. E. Curl, Treasurer ---------- Currie, N. C.
J. F. Lucas ---------- Currie, N. C.

---

6. **CASWELL.**

ELDERS

Geo. J. Moore, Clerk ---------- Atkinson, N. C.
Jas. H. Calvin ---------- Atkinson, N. C.
J. A. Murphy ---------- Atkinson, N. C.

DEACONS

DeVane Murphy, Treasurer ---------- Atkinson, N. C.
P. S. Carr ---------- Atkinson, N. C.
J. W. Flim ---------- Atkinson, N. C.
J. W. Calvin ---------- Atkinson, N. C.

---

7. **BLACK RIVER.**

ELDERS

Neill Beatty, Clerk ---------- Ivanhoe, R. F. D.
J. N. Corbett ---------- Ivanhoe, R. F. D.

Henry Robeson ----------Ivanhoe, R. F. D.
Geo. Bannerman ----------Ivanhoe, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Hugh Carbell, Treasurer ----------Ivanhoe, R. F. D.
Josep Beatty ----------Ivanhoe, R. F. D.

8. HARMONY.

ELDERS

D. McL. Shaw, Clerk ----------Ivanhoe, R. F. D.
Willie Herring ----------Kerr, N. C.
Thomas Newkirk ----------Kerr, N. C.

DEACONS

Duncan Robeson, Treasurer ----------Delta, N. C.
John Ennis ----------Ivanhoe, R. F. D.
Dudley Shaw ----------Kerr, N. C.
David Newkirk ----------Kerr, N. C.
Bob McMillan ----------Kerr, N. C.

9. SOUTH RIVER.

ELDERS

William Sloan, Clerk ----------Garland, N. C.
Dr. Samuel Cromartie ----------Garland, R. F. D.
Angus Cromartie ----------Garland, R. F. D.

DEACONS

James Cromartie, Treasurer ----------Garland, R. F. D.
Sidney Cromartie ----------Garland, R. F. D.

10. ST. ANDREWS.

ELDERS

W. H. Sprunt, Clerk ----------Wilmington, N. C.
D. L. Lotta ----------Wilmington, N. C.
T. R. Post ----------Wilmington, N. C.
John B. Hand ----------Wilmington, N. C.
W. B. McClellan ----------Wilmington, N. C.
Wm. K. Walker ----------Wilmington, N. C.
Fred W. Treeman ----------Wilmington, N. C.
John H. Thomas ----------Wilmington, N. C.
James C. Stewart, Treasurer ----------Wilmington, N. C.

DEACONS

James K. Wylie ----------Wilmington, N. C.
C. E. Clock ----------Wilmington, N. C.
S. A. Haines ----------Wilmington, N. C.
A. C. Boney ----------Wilmington, N. C.
Jas. Shanock ----------Wilmington, N. C.

Geo. S. Bayland ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Herbert E. Boney ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Dr. Robert B. Slocum ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
David H. Scott ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Newton Fisher ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
S. J. Ellis ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
J. A. Smith ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Thos. F. Bagley ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Eustace Norfleet ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
T. Edward Sprunt ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Walter P. Sprunt ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
John N. Wells ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
John Farlow ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
James O. Powers ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
William J. Smith ---------- Wilmington, N. C.

11. TEACHEYS.

ELDERS

J. D. Mallard, Clerk ---------- Teacheys, N. C.
J. C. McMillan ---------- Teacheys, N. C.
D. S. Boney ---------- Teacheys, N. C.

DEACONS

D. H. Boney, Treasurer ---------- Teacheys, N. C.
F. H. Knowles ---------- Teacheys, N. C.
John Boney ---------- Teacheys, N. C.

12. WHITE HALL.

ELDERS

J. R. Murvin, Clerk ---------- Seven Springs, N. C.
Ed Grady ---------- Seven Springs, N. C.
Atlas Uzzell ---------- Seven Springs, N. C.
Henry Ivey ---------- Seven Springs, N. C.

DEACONS

T. D. Uzzell, Treasurer ---------- La. Grange, N. C.
A. B. Coker ---------- Seven Springs, N. C.
Raphael Grady ---------- Seven Springs, N. C.

13. STANFORD.

ELDERS

T. O. Joyner, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Mt. Olive, N. C.
B. D. Davis ---------- Mt. Olive, N. C.

DEACONS

John Blaylock ---------- Mt. Olive, N. C.

14. HEBRON.

ELDERS

William Henry Grady, Clerk ---------- Albertson, N. C.
J. G. Smith ---------- Kenansville, N. C.
J. R. Smith ---------- Kenansville, N. C.

DEACONS

Moses F. Westbrook ---------- Kenansville, N. C.

15. SMITHS.

ELDERS

LaFayette Smith, Clerk ---------- Leon, N. C.
Chas. Smith ---------- Leon, N. C.
Wm. Rogers ---------- Leon, N. C.

DEACONS

Frank Smith, Jr., Treasurer ---------- Leon, N. C.
Jammie Smith ---------- Leon, N. C.

16. IMMANUEL.

ELDERS

H. E. Walton, Clerk ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Edwin Register ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
S. A. Matthews ---------- Wilmington, N. C.

DEACONS

W. J. Bradshaw ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
B. F. Brittian ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
C. L. McKeithen ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
D. H. Williams ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
B. J. King ---------- Wilmington, N. C.

17. CHADBOURN.

ELDERS

A. F. Cantlas, Clerk ---------- Chadbourn, N. C.
J. F. Newland ---------- Chadbourn, N. C.
Alex McKenzie ---------- Chadbourn, N. C.
Peter Pierce ---------- Chadbourn, N. C.

DEACONS

R. E. L. Brown, Treasurer ---------- Chadbourn, N. C.
E. H. Miller ---------- Chadbourn, N. C.
Roy Hand ---------- Chadbourn, N. C.
D. W. Monroe ---------- Chadbourn, N. C.

18. WHITEVILLE.

ELDERS

John F. Dunn, Clerk ---------- Vineland, N. C.
C. R. Spencer ---------- Whiteville, N. C.
Frank A. Newman ---------- Vineland, N. C.

DEACONS

Oscar High ---------- Whiteville, N. C.
James High ---------- Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Carson ---------- Whiteville, N. C.
Robert J. Powell, Treasurer ---------- Whiteville, N. C.

19. FAISON.

ELDERS

A. D. Hicks, Clerk ---------- Faison, N. C.
A. R. Hicks ---------- Faison, N. C.
I. L. Faison ---------- Faison. N. C.
H. J. Faison ---------- Faison, N. C.
Wm. J. Oates ---------- Faison, N. C,
Wm. T. Clifton ---------- Faison, N. C.
J. D. Beaty ---------- Faison, N. C.

DEACONS

M. McD. Williams ---------- Faison, N. C.
Chas. T. Southerland ---------- Faison, N. C.
W. T. Thornton ---------- Faison, N. .C
Nathan Clifton ---------- Faison, N. C.
Wm. I. Thompson, Treasurer ---------- Faison, N. C.
Isham H. Hines ---------- Faison, R. F. D.
Isham R. Faison ---------- Faison, N. C.
Arthur Oates ---------- Faison, R. F. D.

20. MT. OLIVE.

ELDERS

H. S. Grady, Clerk ---------- Mt. Olive, N. C.
R. Kornegay ---------- Mt. Olive, N. C.
J. Ed. Kelly ---------- Mt. Olive, N. C.
Dr. W. C. Steele ---------- Mt. Olive, N. C.
A. J. Davis ---------- Mt. Olive, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

21. CALYPSO.

ELDERS

Geo. T. Sutton, Clerk ---------- Calypso, N. C.
N. B. Sloan ---------- Calypso, N. C.
Ed. B. Sutton ---------- Calypso, N. C.
T. R. Cameron ---------- Calypso, N. C.

J. H. Carr ---------- Calypso, N. C.
Sewall Sellars ---------- Calypso, N. C.
J. R. Maxwell ---------- Calypso, N. C.

DEACONS

D. A. Cameron ---------- Calypso, N. C.
Albert Mortyn ---------- Calypso, N. C.
David Grice ---------- Calypso, N. C.
Willington Patten ---------- Calypso, N. C.
John Strickland ---------- Calypso, N. C.

22. OAKPLAINS.

ELDERS

W. J. Hall, Clerk ---------- Rose Hill, N. C.
B. F. Williams ---------- Rose Hill, N. C.
N. W. Bonum ---------- Magnolia, N. C.
E. R. Chestnutt ---------- Magnolia, N. C.

DEACONS

S. W. Newkirk, Treasurer ---------- Magnolia, N. C.
Henry Chestnutt ---------- Magnolia, N. C.
L. F. Byrd ---------- Rose Hill, N. C.
D. S. Williams ---------- Rose Hill, N. C.
Tim Williams ---------- Rose Hill, N. C.

23. HOLLY GROVE.

ELDERS

J. M. Powell, Clerk ---------- Clinton, R. F. D.
Claud Powell ---------- Clinton, R. F. D.

DEACONS

J. T. Pearson ---------- Clinton, N. C.
James Powell, Treasurer ---------- Clinton, R. F. D. 2

24. GRAVES MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

A. F. Johnson, Clerk ---------- Clinton, N. C.
L. A. Bethune ---------- Clinton, N. C.
H. E. Faison ---------- Clinton, N. C.
J. F. Rodman ---------- Clinton, N. C.
F. B. Johnson ---------- Clinton, N. C.

DEACONS

H. McKinnon, Treasurer ---------- Clinton, N. C.
John D. Kerr ---------- Clinton, N. C.
R. M. Moore ---------- Clinton, N. C.
Edgar Powell ---------- Clinton, N. C.

B. P. Smith ---------- Clinton, N. C.
L. P. Barbrey ---------- Clinton, N. C.

25. BURGAW.

ELDERS

W. M. Hand, Clerk ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
J. H. Moore ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
S. C. Carr ---------- Burgaw, N. C.

DEACONS

W. D. Croom, Treasurer ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
R. T. Murray ---------- Burgaw N. C.
A. H. Paddison ---------- Burgaw, N. C.

26. PIKE.

ELDERS

D. S. Black, Clerk ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
J. K. Corder ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
J. B. Armstrong ---------- Rocky Point, N. C.
E. A. Armstrong, Treasurer ---------- Ashton, N. C.

DEACONS

T. J. Bradshaw ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
Fredrick Bradshaw ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
A. S. Bowden ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
S. J. Sidbury ---------- Burgaw, N. C.

27. HOPEWELL.

ELDERS

J. D. Saunders, Clerk ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
Geo. W. Murray ---------- Watha, N. C.
W. R. Rich ---------- Watha, N. C.

DEACONS

C. F. Mallard, Treasurer ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
Thos. C. Murray ---------- Watha, N. C.
Theo. T. Rivenback ---------- Watha, N. C.
J. K. Baunerman ---------- Burgaw, N. C.

28. MT. WILLIAMS.

ELDERS

A. V. Armstrong, Clerk ---------- Maple Hill, N. C.
Robert T. Williams ---------- Burgaw, N. C.

DEACONS

A. O. Thigpen, Treasurer ---------- Burgaw, N. C.

J. B. Williams ---------- Burgaw, N. C.
R. F. Humphrey ---------- Burgaw, N. C.

29. KEITH.

ELDERS

A. D. Ward, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Burgaw. N. C.

DEACONS

E. J. Walker ---------- Currie, N. C.

30. HALLSBORO.

ELDERS

Chas. Rankin, Clerk ---------- Hallsboro, N. C.

DEACONS

Jno. W. Hall, Treasurer ---------- Hallsboro, N. C.

31. WINTER PARK.

ELDERS

E. W. Jones, Clerk ---------- Winter Park, Wilmington, N. C.
G. C. McIntire ---------- Winter Park, Wilmington, N. C.
L. D. Latta ---------- Winter Park, Wilmington, N. C.

DEACONS

R. T. Sinclair, Treasurer ---------- Winter Park, Wilmington, N. C.
C. M. Robinson ---------- Winter Park, Wilmington, N. C.
G. W. Shepard ---------- Winter Park, Wilmington, N. C.
A. B. Sandlin ---------- Winter Park, Wilmington, N. C.

32. DELGADO.

ELDERS

W. C. Scoggins, Clerk ---------- Delgado Mills, Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Ward ---------- Delgado Mills, Wilmington, N. C.

DEACONS

W. I. Holt, Treasurer ---------- Delgado Mills, Wilmington, N. C.
John Hall ---------- Delgado Mills, Wilmington, N. C.
M. V. Coble ---------- Delgado Mills, Wilmington, N. C.

33. NEW HOPE.

ELDERS

J. Johnson, Clerk ---------- Winnabow, N. C.
J. S. Henry ---------- Winnabow, N. C.
J. Reid ---------- Winnabow, N. C.
E. W. Taylor ---------- Winnabow, N. C.

DEACONS

D. L. Henry ---------- Winnabow, N. C.
D. R. Johnson ---------- Winnabow, N. C.

34. **TOPSAIL.**

ELDERS

J. C. Nixon, Clerk ---------- Topsail, N. C.
L. J. Howard ---------- Topsail, N. C.

DEACONS

A. W. King ---------- Topsail, N. C.
E. V. King ---------- Topsail, N. C.

35. **BETHBENI**

ELDERS

John McRae ---------- Leland, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

36. **BLADENBORO.**

S. N. Ferguson ---------- Bladenboro, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

37. **MT. HOREB.**

ELDERS

A. S. McKay ---------- Councils, R. F. D.
John McRae ---------- Councils, R. F. D.

DEACONS

C. Monroe ---------- Councils, R. F. D.
Walter Johnson ---------- Councils, R. F. D.

38. **WHITE PLAINS.**

ELDERS

A. A. Clark ---------- Rosindale, N. C.
N. G. Clark ---------- Councils, R. F. D.
J. W. Burney ---------- Elklain, N. C.
L. R. Benson ---------- Emerson, N. C.

DEACONS

H. P. Clark ---------- Emerson, N. C.
Dexter Burney ---------- Emerson, N. C.

39. **POLLOCKSVILLE.**

ELDERS

H. A. Creagh ---------- Pollocksville, N. C.
N. J. Carmichael ---------- Pollocksville, N. C.
Geo. W. White ---------- Pollocksville, N. C.

DEACONS

J. J. Pritchett ---------- Pollocksville, N. C.
P. B. Bender ---------- Pollocksville, N. C.

40. **BOWDEN.**

ELDERS

Homer Cromartie ---------- Bowden, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

41. **BOLTON.**

Dr. S. A. Smith ---------- Bolton, N. C.
A. A. Tray ---------- Bolton, N. C.
Robert L. Scott, Jr. ---------- Bolton, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

42. **SWEET HOME.**

Harry L. Mintz ---------- Shallotte, N. C.

DEACONS

Peter Rourk ---------- Shallotte, N. C.

43. **SOUTHPORT.**

ELDERS

Price Furpless, Clerk ---------- Southport, N. C.
L. J. Pepper ---------- Southport, N. C.
C. L. Catton ---------- Southport, N. C.

DEACONS

Joel L. Moore ---------- Southport, N. C.
Cecil Lewis ---------- Southport, N. C.
Charles Rourk ---------- Southport, N. C.

44. **WILMINGTON FIRST.**

ELDERS

A. M. Hall, Clerk ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
C. H. Robinson ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
B. F. Hall ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
James Sprunt ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
P. Pearson ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Geo. C. Worth ---------- Kiang-Yin, China.
H. C. McQueen ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
R. A. Brand ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
C. W. Worth ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
J. A. Springer ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
W. M. Cumming ---------- Wilmington, N. C.

Dr. J. G. Murphy ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Col. Walker Taylor ---------- Wilmington, N. C.

DEACONS

M. S. Willard, Treasurer ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
R. E. Smith ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
R. M. Sheppard ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
C. W. Woodard ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
W. D. McCaig ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
R. W. Hicks ---------- Wilmington, N. C
E. C. Holt ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
J. O. Carr ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
W. C. Smith ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Jas. W. Little ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
John Thomas ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Geo. L. Mitchell ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
R. E. Smith ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
G. A. P. Bowman ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
John Hall ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Jas. L. Wells ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
B. B. Reynolds ---------- Wilmington, N. C.

45. ELIZABETHTOWN.

ELDERS

R. S. White, Clerk ---------- Elizabethtown, N. C.
R. B. Cromartie ---------- Elizabethtown, N. C.
N. McK. Bryan ---------- Elizabethtown, N. C.

DEACONS

James H. Clark, Treasurer ---------- Elizabethtown, N. C.
Geo. C. White ---------- Elizabethtown, N. C.

46. WARSAW.

ELDERS

W. L. Hill, Clerk ---------- Warsaw, N. C.
L. P. Best ---------- Warsaw, N. C.
S. A. Johnson ---------- Warsaw, N. C.
M. H. Wooten ---------- Warsaw, N. C.
J. D. Swinson ---------- Warsaw, N. C.
H. L. Stevens ---------- Warsaw, N. C.

DEACONS

D. E. Best, Treasurer ---------- Warsaw, N. C.

47. CLARKTON.

ELDERS

M. L. Cromartie, Clerk ---------- Clarkton, N. C.

O. L. Clark ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
N. A. Currie ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
E. C. Clark ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
C. S. Clark ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
S. Singletary ---------- Clarkton, N. C.

DEACONS

S. G. Wooten, Treasurer ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
Dr. G. L. Clark ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
F. A. Harrington ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
I. A. Singletary ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
W. T. Phifer ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
Henry Russ ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
J. W. C. Ballentine ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
A. S. McEwen ---------- Clarkton, N. C.

48. BROWN MARSH.

ELDERS

G. Ham, Clerk ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
D. J. Burney ---------- Clarkton, N. C.

DEACONS

J. T. Hester, Treasurer ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
John Priest ---------- Clarkton, N. C.
John D. Burney ---------- ———, S. C.
Alex. Burney ---------- ———, S. C.

49. GROVE.

ELDERS

C. C. Carr, Clerk ---------- Kenansville, N. C.
L. Southerland ---------- Kenansville, N. C.
S. B. Ferrell ---------- Kenansville, N. C.
B. F. Chambers ---------- Kenansville, N. C.

DEACONS

Chas. Southerland ---------- Kenansville, N. C.
N. B. Southerland ---------- Kenansville, N. C.

50. CHINQUAPIN.

ELDERS

A. S. Seawell, Clerk ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
Rolin Coles ---------- Chinquaqin, N. C.
D. J. Williams ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
G. B. D. Parker ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
Gordon Edwards ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
Adolphus Thigpen ---------- Chinquaqin, N. C.

B. F. Picket ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
J. Wood ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
Burrell Batts ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.

DEACONS

James Cooper ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
W. Hatcher ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
Jas. Andrews ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
Geo. Smith ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
Barnes Aycock ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.
Hoppin Williams ---------- Chinquapin, N. C.

51. HALLSVILLE.

ELDERS

S. O. Middleton, Clerk ---------- Hallsville, N. C.
Richard Miller ---------- Hallsville, N. C.

DEACONS

Jno. Houston ---------- Hallsville, N. C.
Thos. Smith ---------- Hallsville, N. C.

52. CROATAN.

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS

R. L. Tolson ---------- Croatan, N. C.
H. C. Wood ---------- Riverdale, N. C.

53. MAPLE HILL.

ELDERS

John James ---------- Maple Hill, N. C.
Geo. Cowen ---------- Maple Hill, N. C.
Gibson James ---------- Springer, N. C.

DEACONS

J. V. James ---------- Maple Hill, N. C.
Neill Cowen ---------- Richland, N. C.

54. PEARSALL MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

Oscar Pearsall ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
G. O. Gorman ---------- Wilmington, N. C.

DEACONS

Melzar Pearsall ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
Mercer Taylor ---------- Wilmington, N. C.
A. M. Blake ---------- Wilmington, N. C.

55. **WILDWOOD.**

ELDERS

T. C. Bell ---------- Wildwood, N. C.

DEACONS

A. Murdoch ---------- Wildwood, N. C.

56. **BETH CAR.**

ELDERS

A. W. Davis ---------- White Oak, N. C.

DEACONS

James Robeson ---------- Tar Heel, N. C.

V. MECKLENBURG PRESBYTERY.

1. ALBEMARLE.

ELDERS

J. M. Morrell ---------- Albemarle, N. C.
E. H. Cotton ---------- Albemarle, N. C.
J. M. Harris ---------- Albemarle, N. C.
J. W. Lyerly ---------- Albemarle, N. C.

DEACONS

J. M. Moral ---------- Albemarle, N. C.
M. J. Harris ---------- Albemarle, N. C.
J. P. Springs ---------- Albemarle, N. C.
J. S. Leitze ---------- Albemarle, N. C.

2. ALTAN.

ELDERS

R. W. Elliot ---------- Monroe, R. 5
W. L. Starnes ---------- Monroe, R. 5
Tracy Cheers ---------- Monroe, R. 10

DEACONS

W. L. Belk ---------- Monroe, R. 5
Geo. Griffin ---------- Monroe, R. 5
Ed. Lowry ---------- Monroe, R. 10

3. AMITY.

ELDERS

C. H. Wolfe ----------
J. W. Miller ----------
A. D. Campbell ----------
Brown Davis ----------
Watson Davis ----------

DEACONS

W. P. Harkey ----------
Hugh D. Harkey ----------
Lester Davis ----------
J. L. Donaldson ----------

4. BANKS.

ELDERS

A. A. Hudson ---------- Waxhaw, R. F. D.
O. W. Potts ---------- Fort Mill, S. C. R. F. D.

Dr. R. M. Potts ---------- Fort Mill, S. C. R. F. D.
R. L. White ---------- Osceola, S. C.

DEACONS

S. H. Kell ---------- Fort Mill, S. C., R. F. D.
J. B. Ross ---------- Matthews, R. F. D.
F. P. Stephenson ---------- Fort Mill, S. C., R. F. D.
J. S. Howey ---------- Osceola, S. C.

5. **BETHANY.**

ELDERS

W. W. Montgomery ---------- Waxhaw, R. 5
W. S. Lloyd ---------- Waxhaw, R. 5.
J. E. Morris ---------- Monroe, R. 10
Gus Eubanks (elect) ---------- Waxhaw, R. 10

DEACONS

Robt. Rape ---------- Waxhaw, R. 5
Alexander Mangrum ---------- Waxhaw, R. 5
James Aycoth ---------- Monroe, R. 4

6. **BETHEL.**

ELDERS

J. M. Potts ---------- Davidson, R. F. D.
F. S. McConnell ---------- Davidson, R. F. D.
John A. Knox ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D.
J. V. Knox ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D.
T. B. Knox ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Harry Torrence ---------- Davidson, N. C.
J. B. Jetton ---------- Davidson, N. C.
J. R. Warsham ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D.
C. C. Potts ---------- Cornelius, N. C.

7. **BETHLEHEM.**

ELDERS

I. D. Crowell ---------- Unionville, R. 1
Buren Helms ---------- Unionville, R. 1
Brown Long ---------- Unionville, R. 1
Newton Ross ---------- Unionville, R. 1

DEACONS—None.

8. **BEULAH.**

ELDERS

S. E. Belk ---------- Monroe, N. C.
S. B. Kelly ---------- Monroe, N. C.

DEACONS

R. J. Dempster ---------- Monroe, N. C.
J. P. Belk ---------- Monroe, N. C.
Eugene Webb ---------- Monroe, N. C.

9. CARMEL.

ELDERS

J. P. Sample ----------
C. H. Hutchinson ----------

DEACONS

J. O. Stancil ----------
Neely Flanigan ----------
Baxter Brown ----------

10. CENTRAL STEELE CREEK.

ELDERS

W. A. Grier, Clerk ----------
F. S. Query ----------
T. F. Grier ----------
Edward Spratt ----------

DEACONS

F. M. Gallant ----------
J. P. Grier ----------
R. A. Coffey ----------
Edgar Peoples ----------

11. CHARLOTTE FIRST.

ELDERS

F. H. Andrews, Clerk ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
F. C. Abbott ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. C. Burroughs ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Holmes Blair ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
R. G. Brice ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
A. G. Brenizer ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
R. E. Cochrane ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
E. T. Cansler ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
R. A. Dunn ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Archibald Graham ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Robert Glasgow ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. J. P. Munroe ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
H. H. Orr ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
M. B. Speir ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. E. Wilson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

J. W. Zimmerman, Chairman ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
G. M. Rose, Secretary and Treasurer ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. S. Alexander ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. H. Brockenbrough ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
C. M. Carson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. A. Fore ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
R. L. Gibbon ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. A. Howell ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Jesse M. Oldham ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. F. Robertson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Jno. M. Scott ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Walter Scott ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Thos. J. Smith ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. M. Sims ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
E. S. Steele ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. W. Ward ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

12. CHARLOTTE SECOND.

ELDERS

Wm. Anderson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
T. M. Barnhardt ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. A. J. Crowell ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. P. Carr ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
T. W. Dixon ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. J. M. Finger ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. I. W. Faison ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. J. R. Irwin ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. R. H. Lafferty ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. W. O. Nisbet ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Pharr ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. R. Pharr ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. T. Porter, Clerk ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. W. H. Wakefield ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
G. M. Phifer ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. B. Ross ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
L. L. Sarratt ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. F. Stevens ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. C. M. Strong ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
A. C. Sommerville ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. H. Wearn ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

Henry J. Allison ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
B. W. Barnett ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

Jno. A. Berryhill ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. Leake Carraway ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. M. Harry, Chairman ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
C. C. Hayes ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. I. Henderson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
L. L. Hutchinson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. I. W. Jamieson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. F. Jamison ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. P. Long ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
B. Frank Matthews ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
A. E. McCausland ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. F. Moore ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
O. M. Norwood ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. M. Oates ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
E. S. Reid ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Sheppard ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
E. R. Smith ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Frank B. Smith ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Todd, Treasurer ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. H. Twitty ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. R. Wearn ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

13. COOKS MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

R. F. Dunn ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D.
Ed. Rozzell ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D.
W. A. Johnson ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D.
Will Cox ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D.

DEACONS

W. C. Rozzell ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D.
M. Beattie ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D.
S. Dunn ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D.
Will Luckey ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D.

14. CORNELIUS.

ELDERS

J. S. Sassaman ---------- Cornelius, N. C.
A. J. McConnell ---------- Cornelius. N. C.
G. S. Mayes ---------- Cornelius, N. C.

DEACONS

W. L. Puckett ---------- Cornelius, N. C.
J. G. Gilbert ---------- Cornelius, N. C.

15. HOPEWELL.

ELDERS

Dr. J. S. Abernathy ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D. 6
J. L. Lawing ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D. 20
J. L. Parks ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D. 20
Lory Kerns ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D. 20
M. M. Blythe ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
W. P. Craven ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D. 6

DEACONS

W. L. McCoy ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D. 20
W. P. Wilson ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D. 20
C. R. Parks ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D. 20
J. G. McElroy ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D. 20
Francis Abernathy ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D. 6
Jas. A. Wilson ---------- Huntersville, R. F. D. 20

16. HUNTERSVILLE.

ELDERS

H. B. Sample ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
J. T. Choat ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
J. McAlexander ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
C. F. Alexander ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
J. W. Monteith ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
J. T. Miller ---------- Huntersville, N. C.

DEACONS

Boyd Monteith ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
W. B. Blythe ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
J. McHalbrooks ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
Banks Barnette ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
Dr. W. W. Craven ---------- Huntersville, N. C.

17. INDIAN TRAIL.

ELDERS

W. C. Corner ---------- Stouts, N. C.
J. A. Crowell ---------- Matthews, N. C.

DEACONS

J. F. Thompson ---------- Matthews, R. F. D. 26
W. A. Elms ---------- Monroe, R. F. D. 6
E. J. Stinson ---------- Indian Trail, R. F. D. 1
Frank Biggen ---------- Matthews, R. F. D. 26

18. KNOX.

ELDERS

W. E. Price ----------

Dr. J. A. Austin
Morris E. Trotter
H. W. Glasgow
Henry Collins

DEACONS

W. A. Smith
M. B. Query
T. M. Carr, Jr.
J. P. Quarles
W. M. Smith
W. B. Hodge
D. G. Calder
O. J. Thies
J. M. Wilson
J. L. Delaney

19. **LILESVILLE.**

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS—None.

20. **LITTLES.**

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS—None.

21. **LOCUST.**

ELDERS

Richard Hopkins ---------- Locust, N. C.
W. S. Eudy ---------- Locust, N. C.
L. M. Hartsell ---------- Locust, N. C.

DEACONS

W. D. Mann ---------- Locust, N. C.

22. **MALLARD CREEK.**

ELDERS

J. C. Kirk ---------- Newell, R. F. D.
A. A. Garrison ---------- Derita, R. F. D.
M. A. Galloway ---------- Derita, N. C.
R. W. Alexander, Clerk ---------- Derita, R. F. D.

DEACONS

H. Y. Galloway, Treasurer ---------- Derita, R. F. D.
J. G. Alexander ---------- Derita, R. F. D.
Ira DeArmond ---------- Derita, R. F. D.
F. A. Cochran ---------- Derita, R. F. D.

J. K. McLaughlin ---------- Derita, R. F. D.
Frank Sloop ---------- Derita, N. C.

23. MARSHVILLE.

ELDERS

W. T. Marsh ---------- Marshville, N. C.
E. E. Marsh ---------- Marshville, N. C.
B. F. Black ---------- Marshville, N. C.

DEACONS

W. J. McDonald ---------- Marshville, N. C.
J. C. Marsh ---------- Marshville, N. C.

24. MATTHEWS.

ELDERS

Dr. T. N. Reid ---------- Matthews, N. C.
E. W. McCall ---------- Matthews, N. C.
N. O. Alexander ---------- Matthews, N. C.
S. R. Grier ---------- Matthews, N. C.

DEACONS

A. J. Williams ---------- Matthews, N. C.
T. J. Orr ---------- Matthews, N. C.
J. G. Orr ---------- Matthews, N. C.
W. H. Freeman ---------- Matthews, N. C.

24. McGEE.

ELDERS

Z. A. Hovis ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. A. Hoover ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
S. M. Alexander ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. L. W. Hovis ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
E. M. McGee ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

J. E. Thomas ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
P. A. Thomas ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
John McGee ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Q. J. Joiner ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. A. Todd ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
E. O. Johnson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

26. MONROE.

ELDERS

R. A. Morrow ---------- Monroe, N. C.
J. M. Belk ---------- Monroe, N. C.

Wm. H. Martin ---------- Monroe, N. C.
J. M. Douglass ---------- Monroe, N. C.
F. H. Wolfe ---------- Monroe, N. C.
W. A. Lane ---------- Monroe. N. C.
W. H. Belk ---------- Monroe, N. C.
R. N. Nesbit ---------- Monroe. N. C.
N. S. Matthews ---------- Monroe, N. C.

DEACONS

S. B. Hart ---------- Monroe, N. C.
W. A. Henderson ---------- Monroe, N. C.
W. H. Norwood ---------- Monroe, N. C.
S. O. Blair ---------- Monroe, N. C.
J. C. Smith ---------- Monroe N. C.
W. J. Rudge ---------- Monroe N. C.
R. W. Lemmond ---------- Monroe, N. C.

27. MORVEN

ELDERS

W. F. McQueen, Clerk ----------
T. W. Morrison ----------
G. A. Martain ----------

DEACONS

C. M. Niven ----------
V. L. Wall ----------
C. H. May ----------
D. L. Niven, Clerk ---------- Elder at Lilesville
E. P. Liles ----------
B. L. Wall ----------
Deacon Prentice Wall ----------

28. MULBERRY.

ELDERS

J. M. Sloan, Clerk ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. L. Marshall ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
H. W. Bigham ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
A. H. Rhyne ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Stanpole Summerville ---------- Charlotte, N. C

DEACONS

L. A. Marshall, Treasurer ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Henry Rhyne ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Harry Todd ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Grot Springs ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

29. NEWELL.

ELDERS

W. B. Newell
C. W. Ritch
J. M. Russell
Hope Stewart
R. W. Blackwelder, Clerk

DEACONS

Boyce Wilson
Geo. Russell
L. C. Barnett
Ernest Query

30. NEW LONDON.

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS—None.

31. NORTH CHARLOTTE.

DEACONS

B. A. Watts ---- North Charlotte, N. C.
Jno. D. Nicholson ---- North Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

E. B. McCall ---- North Charlotte, N. C.
P. L. Beaver ---- North Charlotte, N. C.

32. NORWOOD.

ELDERS

T. Colson ---- Norwood, N. C.
D. K. Thompson ---- Norwood, N. C.
L. W. Hart ---- Norwood, N. C.

DEACONS

J. I. Campbell ---- Norwood, N. C.
J. C. Lee ---- Norwood, N. C.
W. H. Morgan ---- Norwood, N. C.
T. W. Hunter ---- Norwood, N. C.

33. OAKBORO.

ELDERS

J. A. Little ---- Oakboro, N. C.
H. P. Efird, Clerk ---- Oakboro, N. C.

DEACONS

C. C. Furr ---- Oakboro, N. C.
E. O. Ross ---- Oakboro, N. C.

34. **PAGELAND.**

ELDERS

G. H. Nelson ---------- Pageland, S. C.
W. T. McGuirt ---------- Pageland, S. C.
P. M. Rogers ---------- Pageland, S. C.
D. C. Clark ---------- Pageland, S. C.

DEACONS

Mack Pigg ---------- Pageland, S. C.
Walter Johnson ---------- Pageland, S. C.

35. **PALESTINE.**

ELDERS

John Hall ----------
B. F. Talbert ----------
H. C. Morris ----------

DEACONS—None.

36. **PAW CREEK.**

ELDERS

W. M. Wingate ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
G. A. Campbell ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
Will Summerville ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
C. A. Summerville ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
W. L. Baker ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
E. W. McGinn ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
G. A. Todd ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.

DEACONS

D. T. Campbell ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
John Norman ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
John Cathey ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
T. W. Sadler ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
C. W. Todd ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
Louise McGinn ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.
Esley Johnson ---------- Paw Creek, N. C.

37. **PEACHLAND.**

ELDERS

T. V. Howell ---------- Peachland, N. C.
Dr. W. W. Barrett ---------- Peachland, N. C.

DEACONS

Y. H. Allen ---------- Peachland, N. C.
C. H. Redfearn ---------- Peachland, N. C.

38. PEE DEE.

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS—None.

39. PEGRAM STREET.

ELDERS

D. A. Johnston ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. B. Blount ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Charlie Stuart ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. B. King ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
B. O. Jarratt ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. L. Allen ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. O. Earnhardt ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
T. E. Wingate ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

J. F. Green ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Edwin Allen ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. C. Owens ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
S. L. Quinn ---------- Charlotte N, C.
John F. Miller ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Walter Nisbett ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Walter Rogers ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. McBlount ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
D. A. Holtsclaw ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

40. PHILADELPHIA.

ELDERS

G. W. Fesperman ---------- Matthews, N. C.
G. W. Davis ---------- Matthews, N. C.
W. P. Ashcraft ---------- Matthews, N. C.
D. A. Henderson ---------- Matthews, N. C.
W. R. Long ---------- Matthews, N. C.
C. S. Harkey ---------- Matthews, N. C.
J. N. Lee ---------- Matthews, N. C.
C. J. Biggers ---------- Matthews, N. C.
R. J. McEwen ---------- Matthews, N. C.
J. M. Miller ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D. 11

DEACONS

W. J. Craig ---------- Matthews, N. C.
L. E. Wilson ---------- Matthews, N. C.
R. E. Freeman ---------- Matthews, N. C.
C. M. Black ---------- Matthews, N. C.
C. J. Wilson ---------- Matthews, N. C.

S. N. McEwen ---------- Matthews, N. C.
Zeb. Morris ---------- Matthews, N. C.
D. T. Asheraft ---------- Matthews, N. C.
L. B. Beaver ---------- Matthews, N. C.
P. M. Richt ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D. 11

41. **PINEVILLE.**

ELDERS

W. C. Barnette ---------- Pineville, N. C.
R. B. Johnston ---------- Pineville, N. C.
Zeb. Johnston ---------- Pineville, N. C.
S. L. Hoover ---------- Pineville, N. C.
Pink Elliot ---------- Pineville, R. F. D.

DEACONS

J. R. Cunningham ---------- Pineville, N. C.
J. A. Culp ---------- Pineville, N. C.
Will Johnston ---------- Pineville, N. C.
John Miller ---------- Pineville, N. C.
Selmon Morrow ---------- Pineville, N. C.

42. **PLEASANT HILL.**

ELDERS

Jno. Porter, Clerk ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. M. Neely ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
James Sledge ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
C. W. McKnight ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. N. Wilson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Frank Corothers ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

S. M. Neely ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Samuel Knox ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Calvin Williams ---------- Charlotte N. C.
Chas. Torrence ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
R. N. Capps ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Lee Knox ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

43. **POLKTON.**

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS—None.

44. **PORTER.**

ELDERS

W. S. Simpson, Clerk ---------- Porter, N. C.

D. L. Treece ---------- Porter, N. C.

DEACONS

Richard Swearenger ---------- Porter. N. C.
J. C. Adderholdt ---------- Porter, N. C.
J. M. Scott ---------- Porter, N. C.

45. PROVIDENCE.

ELDERS

W. H. Davis ---------- Matthews, N. C.
T. O. Ross ---------- Matthews, N. C.
Dr. N. Q. Alexander ---------- Matthews, N. C.
J. B. Coffey ---------- Matthews, N. C.
W. M. Ross ---------- Fort Mills, S. C.

DEACONS

C. O. Howard ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
W. N. McKee ---------- Matthews, N. C.
F. B. Kunkedal ---------- Matthews, N. C.
L. S. Koon ---------- Mathews, N. C.
John McKinney ---------- Matthews, N. C.

46. RAMAH.

ELDERS

W. M. Bradford ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
W. A. Brown ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
D. W. Mayes ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
Baxter Barnette ---------- Davidson, N. C.

DEACONS

W. D. Barnhardt ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
John Demese ---------- Huntersville, N. C.
Alphonzo Barnette ---------- Huntersville, N. C.

47. REHOBOTH.

ELDERS

W. J. Sims ---------- Waxhaw, R. F. D. 1
John Estridge ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.

DEACONS

Chas. Estridge ---------- Waxhaw, R. F. D. 1
J. M. Ferguson ---------- Waxhaw, R. F. D. 1
R. D. Sims ---------- Waxhaw, R. F. D. 1
Lee McGirt ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.

48. ROBINSON.

ELDERS

C. B. Cross
D. L. Johnson, Sr.
Charlie Miller
John Stafford (moved to Mooresville)

DEACONS

John Miller
J. A. Campbell

49. SALEM.

ELDERS

John Richardson ---- Marshville, N. C.
W. T. Phillips ---- Marshville, N. C.
G. W. Watts ---- Marshville, N. C.
Fred Horton ---- Marshville, N. C.
W. E. Green ---- Marshville, N. C.

DEACONS

Claude Green ---- Marshville, N. C.
Gus Kelly ---- Marshville, N. C.

50. SEVERSVILLE.

ELDERS

R. O. Robinson ---- Charlotte, N. C.
L. S. Montgomery ---- Charlotte, N. C.
Harry W. Severs ---- Charlotte, N. C.
H. A. Lawing ---- Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

Herman W. Severs ---- Charlotte, N. C.
D. L. Kistler ---- Charlotte, N. C.
E. W. Robinson ---- Charlotte, N. C.
W. A. Sloan ---- Charlotte, N. C.

51. SHARON.

ELDERS

H. K. Reid
R. C. Kirkpatrick
H. W. Horhey
J. V. Brown
C. P. Alexander
W. F. Baker
T. J. Sommons
W. D. Stanford

Wade Rankin _____
J. M. Caldwell _____

52. SILER.

ELDERS

W. C. Davis _____Monroe, R. F. D. 5
J. F. Biggen _____Matthews, R. F. D. 26

DEACONS

W. A. Biggen _____Matthews, R. F. D. 26
Andrew Davis _____Monroe, R. F. D. 5

53. STEELE CREEK.

ELDERS

Jno. McDonald, Clerk _____Charlotte, N. C.
Wert Pegram _____Charlotte, N. C.
Elbert Neel _____Charlotte, N. C.
Thomas Spratt _____Charlotte, N. C.
C. A. Spratt _____Charlotte, N. C.
Samuel Price _____Charlotte, N. C.
B. T. Price _____Charlotte, N. C.
Samuel Wilson _____Charlotte, N. C.
W. L. Byrum _____Charlotte, N. C.
R. C. Freeman _____Charlotte, N. C.
Wm. Davenport _____Charlotte, N. C.
Wm. Schoat _____Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

Charles Brown _____Charlotte, N. C.
Bruce Brown _____Charlotte, N. C.
Lester Brown _____Charlotte, N. C.
Plato Price _____Charlotte, N. C.
Edgar Byrum _____Charlotte, N. C.
Edgar Price _____Charlotte, N. C.
Leonard Grier _____Charlotte, N. C.
Samuel Whiteside _____Charlotte, N. C.
B. Campbell _____Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. Cathey _____Charlotte, N. C.
Joseph Freeman _____Charlotte, N. C.
Wm. Berryhill _____Charlotte, N. C.
Stewart Berryhill _____Charlotte, N. C.
Otto Brown _____Charlotte, N. C.
Joseph Bigham _____Charlotte, N. C.
Wm. Sadler _____Charlotte, N. C.

54. ST. PAUL.

ELDERS

R. B. Garris ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. D. Woodside ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Kiser, Clerk ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
N. C. White ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. Mack Barnes ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
E. C. Davis ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Clyde Walch ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

M. W. Woodside ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. C. Davis, Treasurer ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
G. J. Starnes ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
T. D. Jamison ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. W. Robinson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. W. Johnson ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. I. Little ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
H. M. Woodside ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Frank Howard ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

55. SUGAR CREEK.

ELDERS

F. S. Neal, Clerk ----------
C. W. Robinson ----------
R. W. McConnell ----------
J. M. Davis ----------
C. L. Abernathy ----------

DEACONS

C. H. Caldwell ----------
J. H. Robinson ----------
L. W. Rumple ----------
J. C. Alexander ----------
D. C. Berryhill ----------

56. TENTH AVENUE.

ELDERS

Dr. J. R. Alexander ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. R. Garner ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. L. Wallis ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
G. W. Nealy ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. R. Kimbril ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
L. S. Boyd ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
A. M. Gray ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

J. M. Davenport ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
C. A. Dixon ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. O. Cochran ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
R. W. Mitchell ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
C. A. Morrison ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
H. E. Garrison ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. H. Todd ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
P. W. Porter ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
E. G. Cochran ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. M. Herron ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
R. T. Boyd ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. C. Leynox ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
M. T. Ellis ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. W. Todd ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

57. UNIONVILLE.

ELDERS

A. D. N. White ---------- Unionville, N. C.
J. C. Purser ---------- Unionville, R. F. D. 2

DEACONS

J. A. Price ---------- Unionville, N. C.
W. A. McCall ---------- Unionville, N. C.

58. WADESBORO.

ELDERS

L. L. Drake ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
H. H. McKethan ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
J. M. Covington ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
C. C. Moore, Clerk ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
J. H. McIver ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
J. A. McRae ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
T. J. Fetzer ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
Dr. R. D. Ross ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
T. W. Austin ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.

DEACONS

F. C. Parson ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
W. T. Hart ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
J. F. Stainback ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
T. P. Carroway ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
T. T. Carroway ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.
W. C. Via ---------- Wadesboro, N. C.

59. WALKERSVILLE.

ELDERS

W. W. Norwood ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
A. B. Norwood ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
J. D. Norwood ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Henry McWhorter ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
J. J. McCain ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.

DEACONS

J. K. Starnes ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
S. B. McWhorter ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Louis Strawn ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Banks McCain ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Tom McCain ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
M. A. Helms ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.

60. WAXHAW.

ELDERS

Russel McDonald ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Sam McGuirt ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Duncan McDonald ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
David Simpson ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
J. W. McCain ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Irvin McCain ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
R. J. Belk ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Henry Nisbit ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
J. L. Rodman ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.

DEACONS

William Steele ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
J. C. Sister ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Geo. McCain ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
William Weir ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Richard Nesbit ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Carl Wolfe ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
William Wolfe ---------- Waxhaw N. C.
Neeley Massey ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Grady Massey ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Dr. T. P. Nisbet ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.
Robert Belins ---------- Waxhaw, N. C.

61. WEST AVENUE.

ELDERS

W. A. Jamison ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. A. Sofley ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. L. Shelby ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

Richard Stewart ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Frank Roberts ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. F Dunn, Clerk ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. L. Gardner ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Guy M. Beatty ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

D. H. Johnson, Treasurer ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Thomas Stewart ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. F Wingate ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
R. H. Sheilds ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
M. L. Campbell ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
B. R. McCord ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

62. WESTMINSTER.

ELDERS

Peter S. Gilchrist ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
J. P. Kirkpatrick ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. W. M. Aitken ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
D. S. Montieth ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. J. Howell ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. B. Alexander ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. B. Reid ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. T. Dunlap ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. S. Adams ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
E. E. Sigafus ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

C. M. Scott ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
H. C. Long ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
C. C. Hook ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
R. G. Spratt ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Dr. B. J. Witherspoon ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Herbert McDonald ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Chas. Cathey ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
S. S. Stokes ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. S. Phillipps ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
R. E. McDonald ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
Jno. M. Porter ---------- Charlotte, N. C.
W. T. Campbell ---------- Charlotte, N. C.

63. WILLIAMS MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

W. A. Howe ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D. 7
W. B. Caldwell ---------- Charlotte, R. F. D. 10

T. P. Hunter ----------Charlotte, R. F. D. 7
J. W. Auten ----------Charlotte, R. F. D. 10
J. C. Hutchison ----------Charlotte, R. F. D.10

DEACONS

W. J. Hutchison ----------Charlotte, R. F. D.7
W. T. McConnell ----------Charlotte, R. F. D. 10
J. H. Auten ----------Charlotte, R. F. D. 6
J. W. Little ----------Charlotte, R. F. D. 7

64. WILMORE.

ELDERS

H. E. Wilson ----------Charlotte, N. C.
C. D. Wilson ----------Charlotte, N. C.
N. J. Phillips ----------Charlotte, N. C.

DEACONS

E. T. McKnight ----------Charlotte, N. C.
O. W. Crowell ----------Charlotte, N. C.
L. N. Brown ----------Charlotte, R. F. D.

65. ROCKY RIVER.

ELDERS

P. C. J. Efird ----------Unionville, N. C.
Y. W. D. Morgan ----------Unionville, N. C.
O. C. Hill ----------Unionville, N. C.
T. C. Brasmill ----------Unionville, N. C.

DEACONS

J. C. Smith ----------Unionville, N. C.
Filar Efird ----------Unionville, N. C.
Lee Hill ----------Unionville, N. C.

66. EMANUAL.

ELDERS—None.
DEACONS—None.

67. GROVETON.

ELDERS—None.
DEACONS—None.

The following churches were transferred to Mecklenburg Presbytery from Fayetteville Presbytery, at Synod in Salisbury, at its last meeting:

1. ROBERDELL GROUP.

I. MILL—ROBERDELL.

Post Office Roberdell N. C.
Church: Roberdell.

ELDERS

S. P. Stogner, Clerk ---------- Roberdell, N. C.
W. T. Wicker ---------- Roberdell, N. C.
D. M. McNair ---------- Roberdell, N. C.

DEACONS

H. R. Bolton ---------- Roberdell, N. C.
E. T. Green ---------- Roberdell, N. C.
R. H. LeGrande ---------- Roberdell, N. C.

II. MILL—ROBERDELL.

Post Office Entwistle, N. C.
Church: Brainard.

ELDERS

S. P. Sewell ---------- Entwistle, N. C.
J. A. McIntyre ---------- Entwistle, N. C.
R. H. Morrison ---------- Entwistle, N. C.
Daniel Wilkes ---------- Entwistle, N. C.

DEACONS

H. G. McLane ---------- Entwistle, N. C.
B. F. Stein ---------- Entwistle, N. C.

I. AND II. MILL—PEDEE.

Post Office Rockingham, R. F. D.
Church: Cameronia.

ELDERS

C. A. Haley, Clerk ---------- Rockingham, R. F. D.
A. D. Williams ---------- Rockingham, R. F. D.
J. T. Benoist ---------- Rockingham, R. F. D.
E. S. Hart ---------- Rockingham, R. F. D.
J. A. Sewell ---------- Rockingham, R. F. D
N. H. Reynolds ---------- Rockingham, R. F. D.

DEACONS

D. M. McInnis ---------- Rockingham, R. F. D.

W. A. Patterson ----------Rockingham, R. F. D.
H. T. Baldwin ----------Rockingham, R. F. D.
C. C. Reynolds, Treasurer ----------Rockingham, R. F. D.

2. HAMLET.

ELDERS

D. McNair, Clerk ----------Hamlet, N. C.
W. H. Fetner ----------Hamlet, N. C.
C. G. Pepper ----------Hamlet, N. C.
S. O. Banersfeld ----------Hamlet, N. C.
J. R. Gordon ----------Hamlet, N. C.
F. L. Pickett ----------Hamlet, N. C.

3. ROCKINGHAM.

ELDERS

J. L. Hawley----------Rockingham, N. C.
D. M. Morrison ----------Rockingham, N. C.
J. A. McNair ----------Rockingham, N. C.
A. B. Nicholson ----------Rockingham, N. C.
R. B. Black ----------Rockingham, N. C.
J. D. Cameron, Clerk----------Rockingham, N. C.

DEACONS

J. M. McNair ----------Rockingham, N. C.
A. W. Fry ----------Rockingham, N. C.
J. A. McAulay ----------Rockingham, N. C.
J. P. Cameron ----------Rockingham, N. C.
D. L. Wicker ----------Rockingham, N. C.
R. L. McDonald ----------Rockingham, N. C.

4. MT. GILEAD GROUP.

1. PEE DEE.

ELDERS

R. R. Little, Clerk ----------Mangum, N. C.
Wm. A. Smith ----------Mangum, N. C.
P. A. Ledbetter, (Infirm) ----------Mangum, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

2. MT. GILEAD.

ELDERS

A. S. McRae ----------Mt. Gilead, N. C.
W. A. McAuloy, Clerk ----------Mt. Gilead, N. C.

Jno. A. McAuloy ---------- Mt. Gilead, N. C.
W. B. Cochrane ---------- Mt. Gilead, N. C.

DEACONS

Jno. C. McKinnon ---------- Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Geo. T. McAuloy ---------- Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Dr. P. R. Rankin ---------- Mt. Gilead, N. C.

3. WADESVILLE.

ELDERS

D. D. McKinnon, Clerk ---------- Wadesville, N. C.
D. F. Robinson ---------- Wadesville, N. C.

DEACONS

Claude McKinnon ---------- Wadesville, N. C.

4. TROY.

ELDERS

C. J. Poole, Clerk ---------- Troy, N. C.
L. R. Lisk ---------- Troy, N. C.
Dr. S. H. McCall ---------- Troy, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

5. BISCOE.

ELDERS

J. W. Ewing ---------- Biscoe, N. C.

DEACONS

D. M. Hunsucker ---------- Biscoe, N. C.
Bain Bennett Hunsucker ---------- Biscoe, N. C.

VI. ALBEMARLE PRESBYTERY.

1. ATKINSON MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

O. T. Boney, Clerk and Treasurer of Beneficent ——— Kinston, N. C.
H. E. Shaw ——— Kinston, N. C.
C. R. Dodson ——— Kinston, N. C.
W. F. Spotwood ——— Petersburg, Va.

DEACONS

T. R. Lee, Treasurer ——— Kinston, N. C.
J. B. Meacham ——— Kinston, N. C.
T. H. Britt ——— Kinston, N. C.
H. F. Laws ——— Kinston, N. C.

2. BELHAVEN.

W .D. Morrison, Clerk ——— Belhaven, N. C.
J. S. Pressly ——— Belhaven, N. C.
Galen H. Moore, Treasurer ——— Belhaven, N. C.

3. BETHLEHEM.

ELDERS

Octavious Joyner ——— Rocky Mount, N. C.
David Joyner, Clerk ——— Rocky Mount, N. C.
W. R. C. Joyner ——— Rocky Mount, N. C.

DEACONS

Beulah T. Joyner, Treasurer ——— Rocky Mount, N. C.
N. J. Joyner, Sr. ——— Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. R. Long ——— Rocky Mount, N. C.

4. BROOKSTON.

ELDERS

O. B. Eleanor, Clerk ——— Henderson, N. C.

DEACONS

T. B. Parkam, Treasurer ——— Henderson, N. C.

5. CALVARY.

ELDERS

E. A. Williams, Clerk and Treasurer ——— Swan Quarter, N. C.
William Harris ——— Swan Quarter, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Whitty Williams ——— Norfolk, Va.
Whitfield Williams ——— Swan Quarter, R. F. D.

6. CANN MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

C. W. Melick, Clerk ---------- Elizabeth City, N. C.
E. F. Lamb ---------- Elizabeth City, N. C.
S. H. Spragins ---------- Elizabeth City, N. C.

DEACONS

Dr. L. S. Blades ---------- Elizabeth City, N. C.
T. Dilos Crary ---------- Elizabeth City, N. C.
C. E. Thompson, Treasurer ---------- Elizabeth City, N. C.

7. COBB'S MILL.

ELDERS

Dr. R. W. Wooten ---------- Kinston, R. F. D. 6
J. P. Kelly ---------- Kinston, R. F. D. 6
Nathan B. Wooten ---------- Kinston, R. F. D. 5

DEACONS

R. L. Wooten, Treasurer ---------- Kinston, R. F. D. 6

8. EDENTON.

G. W. Spry ---------- Edenton, N. C.
Dr. J. S. Mitchner, Clerk ---------- Edenton, N. C.

DEACONS

F. O. Muth ---------- Edenton, N. C.
Henry Rodgerson ---------- Edenton, N. C.
J. C. Martin, Treasurer ---------- Edenton, N. C.

9. ENFIELD.

ELDERS

W. T. Whitehead, Clerk ---------- Enfield, N. C.

DEACONS

W. T. Clement, Treasurer ---------- Enfield, N. C.
Jeff Whitehead ---------- Enfield, N. C.

10. FALKLAND.

ELDERS

E. C. King ---------- Falkland, N. C.
W. H. Moore ---------- Falkland, N. C.
C. H. Marslender, Clerk and Treasurer of Beneficent --- Falkland, N. C.

DEACONS

Henry Pitman, Treasurer ---------- Falkland, N. C.
H. C. Mayo ---------- Falkland, N. C.
Preston Pierce ---------- Falkland, N. C.

11. **FARMVILLE.**

ELDERS

H. H. McLean, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Farmville, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

12. **FELLOWSHIP.**

ELDERS

Joel Griffis ---------- Willow Springs, N. C.
Chas. C. Stokes, Clerk ---------- Raleigh, N. C.

DEACONS

Milton Matthews, Treasurer ---------- Willow Springs, N. C.
Carl Griffis ---------- Willow Springs, N. C.

13. **FOUNTAIN.**

ELDERS

R. A. Fountain, Treasurer ---------- Fountain, N. C.
W. R. Graham, Clerk ---------- Fountain, N. C.

DEACONS

George Jefferson ---------- Fountain, N. C.
Claud Owens ---------- Fountain, N. C.

14. **FUQUAY.**

No Officers.

15. **GENEVA.**

ELDERS

C. L. Daniel ---------- Oxford, R. F. D.
Otho A. Daniel ---------- Oxford, R. F. D.
James Davis ---------- Oxford, R. F. D.
J. H. Terry ---------- Oxford, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Lee Clement ---------- Oxford, N. C.
Iarsh Daniel ---------- Stem N. C.

16. **GOLDSBORO.**

ELDERS

L. H. Castex ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
John Slaughter ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
W. W. Faison ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.

DEACONS

Thos. O'Berry ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
T. M. Bissell ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.
A. O. Clement ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.

W. W. Pierce ---------- Goldsboro, N. C.

17. GRASSY CREEK.

ELDERS

C. L. Lewis ---------- Stovall, N. C.
W. R. Daniel ---------- Stovall, N. C.
Jas. W. Daniel ---------- Bullock. N. C.
Jas. A. Simpson ---------- Oxford, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Addison Hinds ---------- Stovall, N. C.
C. T. Hester ---------- Stovall, N. C.
Samuel Howard ---------- Stovall, N. C.

18. GREENVILLE.

ELDERS

R. R. Fleming ---------- Pactolus, N. C.
P. M. Johnston, Clerk ---------- Greenville, N. C.
C. W. Harvey ---------- Greenville, N. C.
E. B. Ficklen ---------- Greenville, N. C.
B. W. Mosley, Treasurer ---------- Greenville, N. C.

DEACONS

R. E. Pitman ---------- Greenville, N. C.
G. V. Smith ---------- Greenville, N. C.
J. G. Moye ---------- Greenville, N. C.
C. C. Vines ---------- Greenville, N C.

19. HENDERSON.

ELDERS

Edward Hines, Clerk ---------- Henderson, N. C.
J. R. Clack ---------- Henderson, N. C.
Robt Bunn ---------- Henderson, N. C.
C. A. Lewis ---------- Henderson, N. C.
J. C. Cooper ---------- Henderson, N. C.
J. R. Rankin ---------- Henderson, N. C.
I. B. Gary ---------- Henderson, N. C.
J. H. Bunn ---------- Henderson, N. C.
C. P. Sellars ---------- Henderson, N. C.
A. H. Houff ---------- Henderson, N. C.

DEACONS

W. A. Hunt ---------- Henderson, N. C.
Jno. B. Watkins ---------- Henderson, N. C.
J. B. Owens ---------- Henderson, N. C.
G. W. Adams ---------- Henderson, N. C.

T. B. Bullock ----------Henderson, N. C.
J. W. Beck, Treasurer ----------Henderson, N. C.
Dr. F. A. Macon, Beneficent Treasurer ----------Henderson, N. C.
E. G. Watkins ----------Henderson, N. C.

20. HOWARD MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

R. H. Backman ----------Tarboro, N. C.
Geo. Howard ----------Tarboro, N. C.
T. F. Morrow ----------Tarboro, N. C.
J. R. Pender ----------Tarboro, N. C.
R. B. Peters ----------Tarboro, N. C.
Harry Smith, Clerk ----------Tarboro, N. C.

DEACONS

W. A. Hart ----------Tarboro, N. C.
Geo. Howard, Jr. ----------Tarboro, N. C.
W. Stamps Howard ----------Tarboro, N. C.
Thaddeus Hussey, Beneficent Treasurer ----------Tarboro, N. C.
C. A. Johnson ----------Tarboro, N. C.
W. G. Sugg ----------Tarboro, N. C.
H. H. Taylor, Treasurer ----------Tarboro, N. C.
Dr. Donald Williams ----------Tarboro, N. C.

21. LA GRANGE.

ELDERS

V. W. Dillon, Clerk ----------La Grange, N. C.
L. A. Robinson ----------La Grange, N. C.
C. H. Campbell ----------La Grange, N. C.

DEACONS

N. H. Robinson, Treasurer ----------La Grange, N. C.
I. F. Peale, Beneficent Treasurer ----------La Grange, N. C.

22. LITTLETON.

ELDERS

E. B. Perry, Clerk ----------Littleton, N. C.
Jno. A. Patterson ----------Airley, N. C.

DEACONS

John R. Patterson ----------Littleton, R. F. D.
H. F. Bouney ----------Littleton, N. C.
N. H. Tate ----------Hopewell, Va.

23. MORTON.

ELDERS

O. G. Davis ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. L. Daughridge, Clerk ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

DEACONS

J. S. Davis, Treasurer ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. W. Joyner ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

24. MT. PLEASANT.

ELDERS

J. Q. Adams, Clerk ---------- Willow Spring, N. C.

DEACONS

J. H. Smith, Treasurer ---------- McCullers, N. C.
Walter Parish ---------- McCullers, N. C.
Jno. W. Stevenson ---------- Willow Spring, N. C.

25. NALALAH.

ELDERS

H. H. Harris ---------- Scotland Neck, R. F. D.
Lee Lovegrove, Clerk ---------- Scotland Neck, R. F. D.

DEACONS—None.

26. NEW BERN.

ELDERS

W. B. Ellis ---------- New Bern, N. C.
C. E. Foy, Clerk ---------- New Bern, N. C.
T. A. Henry ---------- New Bern, N. C.
D. F. Jarvis ---------- New Bern, N. C.
S. W. Smallwood, Treasurer ---------- New Bern, N. C.

DEACONS

C. T. Hancock ---------- New Bern, N. C.
C. L. Ives ---------- New Bern, N. C.
G. N. Ives ---------- New Bern, N. C.
C. G. Hollister ---------- New Bern, N. C.
Dr. W. L. Hand ---------- New Bern, N. C.

27. NORLINA.

ELDERS

J. L. Tate, Clerk ---------- Norlina, N. C.
H. W. Draffin ---------- Norlina, N. C.

DEACONS

Fred Wiggins, Treasurer ---------- Norlina, N. C.

Gooch ---------- Norlina, N. C.

28. NUT BUSH.

ELDERS

R. A. Bullock, Clerk ---------- Dabney, N. C.
Walter Bullock ---------- Dabney, N. C.
Capt. J. M. B. Hunt ---------- Townesville, N. C.
Nat D Morton ---------- Townesville, N. C.
Junius Alston ---------- Townesville, N. C.
Dr. F. E. Barr ---------- Townesville, N. C.

DEACONS

J. J. White ---------- Townesville, N. C.
Henry Tucker ---------- Townesville, N. C.
John Bullock, Treasurer ---------- Dabney, R. F. D.
John E. Boyd ---------- Rich Square, N. C.

29. OAK HILL.

ELDERS

James Morton ---------- Oxford, R. F. D.
William Morton ---------- Oxford, R. F. D.
Graham Royster ---------- Virgilina, N. C.-Va.

DEACONS

Samuel N. Morton ---------- Oxford, R. F. D.
Nat Daniel ---------- Oxford, R. F. D.

30. OLIVET.

J. H. Combs, Clerk ---------- Tarboro, R. F. D.
Theo. Fountain ---------- Tarboro, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Arthur Fountain, Treasurer ---------- Tarboro, R. F. D.
James Harper ---------- Tarboro, R. F. D.
Thomas Lawrence ---------- Tarboro, R. F. D.

31. OXFORD.

ELDERS

John Webb, Clerk ---------- Oxford, N. C.
H. G. Cooper ---------- Oxford, N. C.
R. T. Smith ---------- Oxford, N. C.

DEACONS

R. P. Taylor ---------- Oxford, N. C.
Jno. R. Hall, Treasurer ---------- Oxford, N. C.
Jno. Wiliams, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Oxford, N. C.
Will Landis ---------- Oxford, N. C.

John Booth ---------- Oxford, N. C.
R. McK. Osborne ---------- Oxford, N. C.
Jas. T. Sigmore ---------- Oxford, N. C.

32. PAYNE MEMORIAL.

ELDERS

Flavius Alligood ---------- Washington, N. C.
R. L. Cotton, Clerk ---------- Washington, N. C.

DEACONS

J. Kerman, Treasurer ---------- Washington, N. C.

33. PINETOPS.

ELDERS

Dr. B. W. Brown, Clerk ---------- Tarboro, R. F. D.
E. Y. Lovelace ---------- Pinetops, N. C.
Fred Wiggins ---------- Tarboro, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Willis Cobb, Treasurer ---------- Pinetops, N. C.
Will Fly ---------- Pinetops, N. C.

34. RALEIGH FIRST.

ELDERS

E. B. Crow ---------- Raleigh. N. C.
P. Harrison ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
L. D. Hearth, Clerk ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
D. H. Hill ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
B. R. Lacy ---------- Millbrook, N. C.
Julius Lewis ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
Franklin McNeill ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
J. M. Monie ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
Geo. J. Ramsey ---------- Raleigh. N. C.
C. P. Wharton ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
W. A. Withers ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
Jas. R. Young ---------- Raleigh, N. C.

DEACONS

J. C. Allison ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
C. S. Brimley ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
C. K. Durfey ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
D. I. Fort ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
J. L. Fountain ---------- Raleigh. N. C.
S. O. Garrison ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
R. T. Gowan, Treasurer ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
W. T. Harding ---------- Raleigh, N. C.

F. M. Harper ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
O. P. Hay, Mission Treasurer ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
J. F. Jordan ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
C. G. Keeble ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
J. W. Kellogg ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
B. W. Kilgore ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
R. Y. McFerson ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
G. A. Roberts ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
J. A. Scott ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
W. R. Smith ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
A. A. Thompson ---------- Raleigh, N. C.
G. W. Thompson ---------- Raleigh, N. C.

35. ROANOKE RAPIDS.

ELDERS

Job Taylor ---------- Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Jos. Butts, Clerk ---------- Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

DEACONS

J. T. Chase ---------- Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
C. A. Wyche, Treasurer ---------- Rosemary, N. C.

36. ROCKY MOUNT.

S. K. Fountain ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
K. C. Barrett, Clerk ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
F. M. Pridgen ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
W. L. Groom ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
M. McRae ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

DEACONS

L. F. Tillery, Treasurer ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
H. E. Brewer ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. H. Cuthrell ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
R. T. Fountain ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
R. W. Wilson ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
S. S. Henry ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
T. E. Marshall ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

37. ROCKY MOUNT SECOND.

ELDERS

E. M. Turner ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
N. C. Mincey, Clerk ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

O. L. Gay, Treasurer ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

38. **SCOTLAND NECK.**

No officers.

Mrs. P. A. Rasberry, Treasurer.

39. **SMITHVILLE.**

ELDERS

W. M. Smith ---------- Farmville, R. F. D.
Washington Smith ---------- Farmville, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Leslie Smith ---------- Farmville, N. C.
R. W. Smith, Treasurer ---------- Farmville, R. F. D.

40. **SNOW HILL.**

ELDERS

T. A. Miller ---------- Snow Hill, N. C.
Dr. W. D. Young, Clerk ---------- Snow Hill, N. C.
Dr. W. B. Murphy ---------- Snow Hill, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

41. **SPRINGHILL.**

ELDERS

Jos. D. Peele ---------- Lucama, R. F. D.

DEACONS

Eli P. Williamson ---------- Lucama, R. F. D.

42. **ST. ANDREWS.**

ELDERS

P. J. McMillan ---------- Henderson, R. F. D. 3
Geo. W. Hughes ---------- Henderson, R. F. D.
H. A. Grissom, Clerk ---------- Henderson, R. F. D.

DEACONS—None.

43. **STRICKLAND.**

ELDERS

E. D. Strickland ---------- Wilson, R. F. D.

DEACONS—None.

44. **TILLERY.**

ELDERS

R. E. Whitehurst, Clerk ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
W. S. Gaither ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

DEACONS

Luther R. Mears ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

J. B. Pitt ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. D. Moore, Treasurer ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

45. WARRENTON.

ELDERS

John Graham ---------- Warrenton, N. C.
J. J. Crinkley ---------- Macon, N. C.

DEACONS

Dr. Robt. H. Booth ---------- Warrenton, N. C.
Wharton Moore ---------- Liverpool, England

46. WASHINGTON.

ELDERS

C. M. Brown, Clerk ---------- Washington, N. C.
J. B. Sparrow ---------- Washington, N. C.
M. F. McKeel ---------- Washington, N. C.
S. R. Fowle ---------- Washington, N. C.

DEACONS

C. M. Brown, Jr. ---------- Washington, N. C.
G. E. Buckman ---------- Washington, N. C.
A. M. Dumay ---------- Washington, N. C.
F. C. Kugler ---------- Washington, N. C.
B. G. Moss ---------- Washington, N. C.
F. C. Moss ---------- Washington, N. C.
W. J. Pippin ---------- Washington, N. C.
L. Y. Shaw ---------- Washington, N. C.
R. L. Stewart, Treasurer ---------- Washington, N. C.

47. WELDON.

ELDERS

W. W. Wiggins, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Weldon, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

48. WILLOW SPRING.

ELDERS

R. Y. Smith ---------- McCullers, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

49. WILSON.

ELDERS

R. C. Jones ---------- Wilson, N. C.
J. P. Lovelace ---------- Wilson, N. C.

J. H. Williams ---------- Wilson, N. C.
H. D. Brown ---------- Wilson, N. C.
Claybrook James ---------- Wilson, N. C.
J. R. Edmundson, Clerk ---------- Wilson, N. C.
A. N. Daniel ---------- Wilson, N. C.
N. R. Strickland ---------- Wilson, N. C.

DEACONS

C. A. Ballon ---------- Wilson, N. C.
W. S. Brown ---------- Wilson, N. C.
W. M. Carter ---------- Wilson, N. C.
L. J. Herring ---------- Wilson, N. C.
J. R. McLean ---------- Wilson, N. C.
M. S. Morrison, Treasurer ---------- Wilson, N. C.
B. B. Plyler, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Wilson, N. C.
H. B. Stewart ---------- Wilson, N. C.
J. T. Strickland ---------- Wilson, N. C.

50. YOUNG MEMORIAL.

No officers.

Mrs. J. H. Bullock, Treasurer ---------- Manson ,N. C.

VII. KING'S MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERY.

1. BELMONT.

ELDERS

S. P. Stowe, Clerk ---------- Belmont, N. C.
A. A. Cathey ---------- Belmont, N. C.
J. Q. Hall ---------- Belmont, N. C.
J. J. Lewis ---------- Belmont, N. C.
H. C. Lineberger ---------- Belmont, N. C.
W. W. Davis ---------- Belmont, N. C.

DEACONS

R. L. Stowe, Treasurer ---------- Belmont, N. C.
J. B. Hall ---------- Belmont, N. C.
H. C. Johnson ---------- Belmont, N. C.
J. R. Gaston ---------- Belmont, N. C.

2. BESSEMER CITY.

ELDERS

J. H. Wilkins, Clerk ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.
J. K. Collins ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.
L. C. Arrowood ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.

DEACONS

A. P. Deck ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.
W. A. Dameron ---------- Bessemer City, N. C
R. C. Ormond, Treasurer ---------- Bessemer City, N. C

3. BETHANY.

DEACONS

S. M. Beam, Clerk ---------- Ellenboro, N. C
J. M. Glover ---------- Ellenboro, N. C

DEACONS

J. C. Wilson ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
J. E. Beam, Treasurer ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
J. B. Beam ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.

4. BOSTIC.

ELDERS

B. F. Andrews, Clerk ---------- Bostic, N. C.
J. W. Watson ---------- Bostic, N. C.

DEACONS

G. L. Logan, Treasurer ---------- Bostic, N. C.

5. **BRITTAIN.**

ELDERS

C. Y. Logan, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
L. L. Long ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
J. M. Barber ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
G. W. Long ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
D. C. Beam ---------- Bostic, N. C.

DEACONS

J. D. Weeks ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
C. J. Logan ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
DeWitte Andrews ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hicks Long ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.

6. **CASTANEA GROVE.**

ELDERS

Geo. Cansler, Clerk ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.

DEACONS

W. C. Cansler, Treasurer ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.
E. O. Davis ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.
D. C. Finger ---------- Stanley, N. C.

7. **CHERRYVILLE.**

ELDERS

J. W. Carroll, Clerk ---------- Cherryville, N. C.
D. Fletcher Dellinger ---------- Cherryville, N. C.
W. E. Farnsworth ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.
S. E. McNeely ---------- Cherryville, N. C.

DEACONS

Wm. D. Brown, Treasurer ---------- Cherryville, N. C.
Alex Carpenter ---------- Cherryville, N. C.
Jesse Carroll ---------- Cherryville, N. C.
Wm. L. Hendricks ---------- Cherryville, N. C.

8. **CLIFFSIDE.**

ELDERS

Monroe McFarland ---------- Cliffside, N. C.
Preston Freeman, Clerk ---------- Cliffside, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

9. **COLUMBUS.**

ELDERS

W. A. Cannon, Clerk ---------- Lynn. N. C.

C. C. Hampton, Beneficent Treasurer ----------Landrum, S. C.

DEACONS

F. M. Burgess, Treasurer ----------Columbus, N. C.
E. B. Cloud ----------Columbus, N. C.

10. DALLAS.

ELDERS

P. P. Costner, ----------Dallas, N. C.
J. L. Clemmer ----------Dallas, N. C.
L. D. Gribble, Beneficent Treasurer ----------Dallas, N. C.
W. B. Smith, Clerk and Treasurer ----------Dallas, N. C.

DEACONS

W. Paul Costner ----------Dallas, N. C.
Clyde C. Craig ----------Dallas, N. C.
Ernest Ratchford ----------Bessemer City , N. C.

11. DUNCAN'S CREEK.

ELDERS

J. O. Gettys, Clerk ----------Hollis, N. C.

DEACONS

Jno. McFarland, Treasurer ----------Hollis, N. C.
Will McFarland ----------Hollis, N. C.

12. ELLENBORO.

ELDERS

G. S. Harrill, Clerk ----------Ellenboro, N. C.

DEACONS

O. R. Coffield, Treasurer ----------Ellenboro, N. C.

13. FOREST CITY.

ELDERS

J. E. McFarland ----------Forest City, N. C.
G. P. Reid, Clerk ----------Forest City, N. C.
J. H. Gettys, Treasurer ----------Forest City, N. C.

DEACONS

W. A. Hampton ----------Forest City, N. C.
Walter Croker ----------Forest City, N. C.

14. GASTONIA FIRST.

ELDERS

J. A. Hunter, Clerk ----------Gastonia, N. C.
J. E. Page ----------Gastonia, N. C.
A. M. Smyre ----------Gastonia, N. C.

C. E. Adams ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
G. W. Ragan ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
J. F. Jackson ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
B. G. Bradley ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
J. R. Baber ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
J. F. Thompson ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
J. H. Kennedy ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
A. C. Jones ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
H. Rutter ---------- Gastonia, N. C.

DEACONS

T. L. Craig ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
Fred L. Smyre ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
J. Lee Robinson, Treasurer ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
W. W. Glenn ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
J. W. Timberlake ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
T. W. Wilson ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
J. O. White ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
W. Y. Warren ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
S. A. Robinson ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
E. J. Rankin ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
H. F. Glenn ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
D A. Page ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
W. T. Rankin ---------- Gastonia, N. C
C. B. Armstrong ---------- Gastonia, N. C
C. I. Loftin ---------- Gastonia, N. C
A. K. Winget ---------- Gastonia, N. C

15. **GOSHEN.**

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS

W. A. Robinson, Treasurer ---------- Lowell, N. C

16. **HEBRON.**

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS—None.

17. **HENRIETTA.**

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS—None.

18. **HEPHZIBAH.**

ELDERS

J. P. Allen ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.

Caleb Blackburn ----------Bessemer City, N. C.
Henderson Clark ----------Bessemer City, N. C.
J. W. Clark ----------Crouse, N. C.
S. S. Gardiner ----------Bessemer City, N. C.

DEACONS

Forrest Allen ----------Bessemer City, N. C.
Miles P. Allen ----------Bessemer City, N. C.
Sylvanus Clark, Treasurer ----------Bessemer City, N. C.
Augustus Clark ----------Bessemer City, N. C.

19. HIGH SHOALS.

ELDERS

R. J. Guye, Treasurer ----------High Shoals, N. C.
Wm. Wofford, Clerk ----------High Shoals, N. C.

DEACONS

T. F. Robinson ----------High Shoals, N. C.

20. IRONTON.

ELDERS

J. E. Reinhardt, Clerk ----------Iron Station, N. C.
A. P. Dellinger ----------Iron Station, N. C.
L. A. Dellinger ----------Iron Station, N. C.

DEACONS

Lee Dellinger, Treasurer ---------- Iron Station, N. C.
Edward Bynum ----------Iron Station, N. C.
George Howard ----------Iron Station, N. C.

21. KING'S MOUNTAIN.

ELDERS

C. E. Neisler ----------King's Mountain, N. C.
E. L. Ware ----------King's Mountain, N. C.
Robt. Barber----------King's Mountain, N. C.
C. F. Hunter, Clerk ----------King's Mountain, N. C.
J. T. Davidson ----------King's Mountain, N. C.
H. L. Ramsaur, ----------King's Mountain, N. C.

DEACONS

J. T. Welch, Treasurer ----------King's Mountain, N. C.
E. W. Barnes ----------King's Mountain, N. C.
C. P. Goforth ----------Kings' Mountain, N. C.
J. Thomasson ----------King's Mountain, N. C.
T. J. Allison ----------King's Mountain, N. C.

22. LINCOLNTON.

ELDERS

A. Nixon, Clerk ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
S. W. McKee ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
Edgar Love ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
A. M. Hoke ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
R. M. Roseman ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
R. A. McNeely ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.

DEACONS

J. W. Mullen, Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
Jno. C. Ramsaur ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
Milton Ensor ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
R. S. Abernathy ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
D. H. Shields ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
J. M. Smith ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
H. L. Sloan ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
V. M. Ramsaur, Treasurer ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
J. B. Johnston ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.
R. F. Beal ---------- Lincolnton, N. C.

23. LONG CREEK.

ELDERS

J. J. Ormond, Clerk ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.
W. V. Ramseur ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.
J. H. Ramseur ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.
D. L. Arrowood ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.

DEACONS

J. F. Weir, Treasurer ---------- King's Mountain, N. C.
M. C. Arrowood ---------- King's Mountain, N. C.
D. M. Arrowood ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.
L. R. Ormond ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.
Sample Hagar ---------- Bessemer City, N. C.

24. LORAY.

ELDERS

H. J. Shannon, Clerk ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
C. A. Spencer ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
W. F. Bradley ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
S. A. Lewis ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
C. L. Clemmer ---------- Gastonia, N. C.

DEACONS

C. L. Spencer, Treasurer ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
O. L. Rhyne ---------- Gastonia, N. C.

M. A. Shannon ----------Gastonia, N. C.
S. E. Shannon ----------Gastonia, N. C.
E. L. Lewis ----------Gastonia, N. C.
H. W. Counts ----------Gastonia, N. C.
J. L. Dempsey ----------Gastonia, N. C.
J. L. Kendrick ----------Gastonia, N. C.

25. LOWELL.

ELDERS

W. T. Ford ----------Lowell, N. C.
Jno. M. Gaston ----------Lowell, N. C.
J. R. Reid ----------Lowell, N. C.
J. W. Reid ----------Lowell, N. C.
Frank Robinson, Clerk ----------Lowell, N. C.

DEACONS

G. A. Baker ----------Lowell, N. C.
J. A. Cox ----------Lowell, N. C.
J. T. Cox ----------Lowell, N. C.
P. P. Murphy ----------Lowell, N. C.
J. Linwood Robinson, Treasurer ----------Lowell, N. C.

26. LYNN.

ELDERS

T. D. Moore, Clerk ----------Lynn, N. C.
W. H. McFarland ----------Lynn, N. C.
D. H. Swan ----------Lynn, N. C.

DEACONS

W. F. Swan ----------Lynn, N. C.
F. E. Swan ----------Lynn, N. C.

27. MACHPELAH.

ELDERS

C. R. Bradshaw ----------Iron Sation, N. C.

DEACONS

J. M. Reel ----------Iron Station, N. C.
Brice Lowe ----------Iron Station, N. C.
Graham Morrison, Treasurer ----------Iron Station, N. C.

28. MOORESBORO.

ELDERS—None.

DEACONS—None.

29. MOUNT HOLLY.

ELDERS

W. B. Rutledge, Clerk ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.
J. M. Moore ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.
J. M. Springs ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.
W. F. Holland, Jr. ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.

DEACONS

W. F. Holland, Sr. ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.
W. T. Johnson, Treasurer ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.
W. N. Cavin ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.
J. W. Holland ---------- Mount Holly, N. C.

30. NEW HOPE.

ELDERS

Jno. N. Hanna ---------- Lowell, N. C.
Jno. W. Lowry, Clerk ---------- Lowell, N. C.
Jos. F. Ratchford ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
Jno. M. Kendrick ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
W. T. Ford ---------- Lowell, N .C.
W. S. Brandon ---------- Lowell, N. C.

DEACONS

E. P. Lewis ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
E. Z. Ratchford, Treasurer ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
Thos. L. Allison ---------- Belmont, N. C.
J. Ralph Rankin ---------- Belmont, N. C.
D. C. Ragan ---------- Belmont, N. C.
R. Lee Harrison ---------- Lowell, N. C.

31. OLNEY.

ELDERS

L. M. Ratchford ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
Eli Lineberger ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
O. S. Dickson ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
R. Q. Howe, Clerk ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
Ed Huffstetler ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
W. Mc. Nolen ---------- Gastonia, N. C.

DEACONS

C. P. Robinson, Treasurer ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
Campbell Dickson ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
Earle Ratchford ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
S. P. Grissom ---------- Gastonia, N. C.
Raymond Robinson ---------- Gastonia, N. C.

32. POOR'S FORD.

ELDERS

J. W. McFarland ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

33. RUTHERFORDTON.

ELDERS

J. F. Flack, Clerk ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
R. G. Howard ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
E. B. Harris ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
W. W. Hicks ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
C. C. Reid, Treasurer ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.

DEACONS

P. W. Eskridge ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
A. L. Ensley ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
H. L. Carpenter, Beneficent Treas. (Not Deacon) Rutherfordton, N. C.

34. SALUDA.

ELDERS

C. H. Leland, Clerk ---------- Saluda, N. C.
E. W. Barber ---------- Saluda, N. C.

DEACONS—None.

Mrs. J. K. Campbell, Treasurer.

35. SANDY PLAINS.

ELDERS

J. H. Norville, Clerk ---------- Columbus, N. C.
S. B. Weaver ---------- Landrum, S. C.

DEACONS

M. A. Cornwell ---------- Landrum, S. C.
R. J. Abrams ---------- Landrum, S. C.

36. SHELBY.

ELDERS

R. L. Ryburn, ---------- Shelby, N. C.
L. U. Arrowood ---------- Shelby, N. C.
J. S. Lafferty ---------- Shelby, N. C.
L. A. Gettys, Clerk ---------- Shelby, N. C.

DEACONS

F. O. Gee ---------- Shelby, N. C.
L. M. Hull ---------- Shelby, N. C.
W. F. Mitchell, Treasurer ---------- Shelby, N. C.
L. P. Holland ---------- Shelby, N. C.

J. H. Ramseur ---------- Shelby, N. C.
J. M. Black ---------- Shelby, N. C.
R. L. LeGrand ---------- Shelby, N. C.
J. S. Knight ---------- Shelby, N. C.
D. F. McSwain ---------- Shelby, N. C.

37. SHILOH.

ELDERS

J. F. Hambright, Clerk ---------- Grover, N. C.
H. A. Turney ---------- Grover, N. C.

DEACONS

C. F. Hambright, Treasurer ---------- Grover, N. C.
Dr. Geo. Oates ---------- Grover, N. C.
Emmanuel Patterson ---------- Grover, N. C.

38. STANLEY CREEK.

ELDERS

A. Whitener ---------- Stanley, N. C.
W. H. Abernathy ---------- Stanley, N. C.
J. M. Reinhardt, Clerk ---------- Stanley, N. C.

DEACONS

Alfred Abernathy ---------- Stanley, N. C.
Thos. Wallace ---------- Stanley, N. C.
B. L. Smith ---------- Stanley, N. C.
R. M. Rhyne, Treasurer ---------- Stanley, N. C.
Mack Wallace ---------- Stanley, N. C.

39. UNION.

ELDERS

J. W. Riddle ---------- Lowell, N. C.
R. B. Riddle ---------- Lowell, N. C.
J. M. Nolen ---------- Lowell, N. C.
J. R. Henderson ---------- Lowell, N. C.
W. H. Pursley ---------- Lowell, N. C.
Harry Ratchford ---------- Lowell, N. C.
C. E. Huffstetler, Clerk ---------- Lowell, N .C.

DEACONS

W. C. Wilson, Treasurer ---------- Lowell, N. C.
L. L. Henderson ---------- Lowell, N. C.
J. H. Huffstetler ---------- Lowell, N. C.
Campbell Ratchford ---------- Lowell, N. C.
Richard Harrison ---------- Lowell, N. C.
Miller Huffstetler ---------- Lowell, N. C.

R. A. Ratchford ---------- Lowell, N. C.
J. M. Henderson ---------- Lowell, N. C.

40. UNION MILLS.

ELDERS

W. G. Flack, Clerk ---------- Union Mills, N. C.
W. R. Monteith ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.

DEACONS

R. F. Tate Treasurer ---------- Union Mills, N. C.
W. M. Watson Beneficent Treasurer ---------- Union Mills, N. C.

41. UNITY.

ELDERS

C. E. Ballard, Clerk ---------- Denver, N. C.
D. Cherry ---------- Stanley, N. C.
C. R. Kelly ---------- Stanley, N. C.
MeLean Howard ---------- Stanley, N. C.

DEACONS

A. L. Cherry, Treasurer ---------- Stanley, N. C.
Conrad Black ---------- Stanley, N. C.
Ralph Cherry ---------- Stanley, N. C.

42. WACO.

ELDERS

R. G. Brown, Clerk ---------- Cherryville, N. C.
W. E. Robinson ---------- Stanley, N. C.

DEACONS

Gilbreath Brown ---------- Cherryville, N. C.
E. M. Brown, Treasurer ---------- Cherryville, N. C.